

CLASSIFICATION NO.

Volume Number

Serials

Vol. 2

56-156X-2
Pages 330-618
LA Report 6/15/68

ADDED TO THIS FILE

U I P A

DATE BY

315 3-20-85

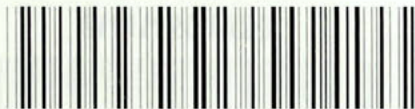
REAU

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

LA - LOS ANGELES

Class / Case #	Sub	Vol.	Serial #
0056 156	X-2	2	330 OPEN

8/11/1201426



RRP003HBQ1

COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS
INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 2/18/25
BY: F54M93K42

210
DO NOT DESTROY -
PENDING LITIGATION
See also Nos. 129, 198, 167, 394
277B
277A
167

DO NOT DESTROY
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

7B
LA 56-156

BACKGROUND CONCERNING SIRHAN FAMILY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/8/68

Date _____

INEZ DEKKER, 718 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, furnished the following information:

She has lived at the above residence since December, 1966 but was not acquainted with SIRHAN SIRHAN other than to say hello if they met on the street. She believes SIRHAN SIRHAN resided at 696 East Howard Street with two brothers and his mother, names unknown.

She never saw SIRHAN SIRHAN with anybody other than a member of his family, and she did not know any neighbors, friends or acquaintances who ever visited SIRHAN. SIRHAN SIRHAN, himself, however, appeared to be very friendly with the garbage collectors who service Howard Street and almost every Wednesday, he would talk with these men at length. The last time Mrs. DEKKER saw SIRHAN SIRHAN was Wednesday, May 29, 1968, when he took one of these garbage collectors in his car, which could only be described as pink and white by Mrs. DEKKER, to a nearby Orange Julius from which they returned with soft drinks for the other garbage collectors. She described the collectors as those who come by every Wednesday.

Mrs. DEKKER advised she never had any difficulty with SIRHAN SIRHAN or any member of his family. She added, however, that one afternoon approximately ten days ago, she heard what she now feels might have been a pistol shot resound through the neighborhood. She thought at the time that it was just a loud noise and could not provide any pertinent information regarding it. She never saw any firearms in the possession of any member of the SIRHAN family.

She could not recall seeing SIRHAN SIRHAN on June 4, 1968 nor could she provide any pertinent information regarding his activities on that date.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN M. CALLAGHAN/bje Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/10/68

Mrs. MARGUERITE DAUGHERTY, 709 East Howard Street, telephone number SY 7-4664, furnished the following information:

She moved to this address in December 1962. She recalls that approximately one year after moving into this home, she observed an individual painting the house across the street at 696 East Howard. As she needed some painting work done on her house, she approached this individual to inquire as to whether he could do some painting work for her. She subsequently learned that this individual was the son of the woman who, a short time later, moved into the house at 696 East Howard. The woman who occupied this house was a Mrs. MARY SIRHAN. She lived there with three of her sons and a daughter. She learned that the man whom she had talked to about painting her house was the eldest son of MARY SIRHAN. She recalls having met each of Mrs. SIRHAN's five sons and her daughter at one time or another but she cannot recall the names of these children because they are foreign names. Mrs. SIRHAN's daughter passed away approximately one year ago of leukemia.

Mrs. DAUGHERTY viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Number BK 495139, and stated that she recognizes this photograph as being the second youngest son of Mrs. MARY SIRHAN. She stated that this son lived with his mother at 696 East Howard but that she recalled for a long period of time prior to the death of his sister, he was not seen around the house. She commented to Mrs. SIRHAN concerning this and Mrs. SIRHAN merely said that this boy had "acquired the ways of American boys" without elaborating further. She did not say whether this boy had actually moved out of the house.

Mrs. DAUGHERTY continued that she is quite certain that SIRHAN SIRHAN has been living at home in recent months. He has an old pink DeSoto automobile which for many months was inoperative. However, about one month ago, SIRHAN got

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA THOMAS E. SHEIL/asi Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

it working again. As best as she can recall, she last saw SIRHAN approximately one week prior to June 4, 1968.

Mrs. DAUGHERTY stated that SIRHAN SIRHAN was the only member of the family who did do any work in the yard. He used to mow the lawn and helped his mother in various other ways. Occasionally, she would see him going or coming from the house or doing yard work and would wave to him; however, she never had any personal contact with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. She knows of no friends of SIRHAN SIRHAN and added that she does not recall ever seeing any young people visit the home, although occasionally, she did see older persons visiting at the home. She never saw SIRHAN SIRHAN in the company of any persons his own age, male or female.

Mrs. DAUGHERTY stated that she did not know where SIRHAN SIRHAN worked and frequently used to wonder whether he had a job because she saw him so much during the daytime. On several occasions in the not too distant past, she recalled seeing SIRHAN SIRHAN running up the street as if he were late for work. She heard recently that he worked for a health food store on Lake Street in Pasadena.

Prior to the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, she never heard the neighbors discuss SIRHAN SIRHAN or any other member of the SIRHAN family. All of the neighbors considered the SIRHAN family to be normal people who never did "anything out of the way". However, since the assassination, Mrs. NANCY (PETER) JOYCE, who used to live in the house next door to her but who now lives on North Chester Street, told her that all of the children in the neighborhood were afraid of SIRHAN SIRHAN. She stated that she does not know why Mrs. JOYCE would say this and, as far as she was concerned, it is not true as children frequently played outside when SIRHAN SIRHAN was working in his yard. She stated that she takes care of her granddaughter five days a week and that her granddaughter has not complained or even mentioned SIRHAN SIRHAN.

3
LA 56-156

Mrs. DAUGHERTY stated that she recalls that on several occasions, SIRHAN SIRHAN had discussions at length with a Negro male, who had a beard and who was the regular trash collector on East Howard Street. She last saw SIRHAN SIRHAN talking with this Negro approximately three weeks ago. She stated that the trash is picked up on Wednesdays between 10:00 and 11:30 AM.

Mrs. DAUGHERTY stated that this morning, she received a telephone call from a Mrs. E. K. ALLEN, 230 Cordova Street, telephone number 542-1059, who advised that she was a close personal friend of the SIRHAN family. Mrs. ALLEN desired Mrs. DAUGHERTY to deliver a message to Mrs. SIRHAN to the effect that she (ALLEN) was a member of the American Arab Club and also that America was to blame for Senator KENNEDY's death rather than SIRHAN SIRHAN. Mrs. DAUGHERTY stated that she has not as yet delivered this message to Mrs. SIRHAN.

Mrs. DAUGHERTY concluded that as she has never had any discussions whatsoever with SIRHAN SIRHAN, she knows nothing of his personal or political interests. She added that she has never heard anyone else comment concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN, except as noted above.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/11/68

Mrs. NANCY JOYCE, 1450 North Chester Street, advised that she has only lived at her present residence for approximately one month and formerly resided at 717 East Howard Street for approximately two years.

JOYCE stated that during this period of time, she has known of the SIRHAN family who resided almost directly across the street from her residence but that she never associated with the SIRHAN family. She stated that on numerous occasions, she saw the mother and brother of SIRHAN SIRHAN and merely acknowledged a cordial hello. She stated that she also saw SIRHAN SIRHAN on several occasions walking on Howard Street all hours of the day and night. She stated that because of this factor, she did not think that SIRHAN had any type of employment. JOYCE advised that she never entered into any conversation with SIRHAN SIRHAN because he appeared to her as being a "creep". She stated that just looking at SIRHAN SIRHAN made her very uncomfortable.

JOYCE stated that on one occasion approximately one month ago, she was shopping at a local grocery store and had observed SIRHAN at the same store. She stated that while walking home, SIRHAN seemed to be following her. She added that after she reached her residence and went into the house, SIRHAN just stood out in front of her house until her husband went outside and then SIRHAN ran to his house.

JOYCE stated that she does not recall seeing any strange visitors visiting the SIRHAN house or in fact seeing any strange cars parked at the SIRHAN residence.

JOYCE advised that she thought at various times that she had heard what sounded like gunshots in the neighborhood but never could be certain of this. She stated that she first heard what she thought to be gunshots sometime around December of 1967 and the last time sometime either in February or March of 1968. She stated that the shots appeared to be coming from an area in the vicinity of SIRHAN's residence

On 6/9/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SAs WAYNE L. BOURQUE and
by JOSEPH A. CHEFALO/wlb/rah Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

and were only three or four shots in number. JOYCE said that she recalls thinking that somebody was just target shooting in the area. She stated that she did not give it much thought because not too long ago several young children in the area were shooting B-B guns and she thought that this may possibly have been the children.

JOYCE advised that she recalls observing one of the trash collectors talking to SIRHAN on several occasions. She stated that the trash is always picked up on Wednesday and described the individual talking with SIRHAN as a Negro male, approximately 5'10" and approximately 30 years old.

JOYCE advised that SIRHAN used to frequent a grocery store in the area located at the corner of Alameda and Howard Streets, whose owners were of Armenian ancestry. She stated, however, that these people moved away from the area approximately six months ago.

JOYCE advised that she does not know anyone in the neighborhood who was very close to SIRHAN SIRHAN but stated that possibly a Mrs. BETTY WALTERS, 766 Howard Street, could possibly furnish some information regarding the SIRHAN family.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

Mrs. EDNA FREUH, 717 East Howard, furnished the following information:

She has resided at this address since August 1967. She knows that a family by the name of SIRHAN lives at 696 East Howard, across the street from her; and that in this house reside Mrs. MARY SIRHAN and three of her sons, ADEL, MUNIR, who is also called "Joe", and SIRHAN.

Mrs. FREUH viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, Los Angeles Police Department Number BK 495139, and stated that she recognized this photograph as being that of SIRHAN SIRHAN, the son of Mrs. MARY SIRHAN. She stated that approximately two weeks ago, the next door neighbor to the SIRHANS, BRANDON LAMONT (phonetic), who lives at 708 East Howard, was involved in some sort of incident with one of the SIRHAN boys. She was not certain which of the boys this was, however, he was driving a 1955 pink and white DeSoto which is frequently parked in the SIRHANS' driveway. While nothing of a serious nature occurred, there apparently were some harsh words between the SIRHAN boy and BRANDON LAMONT. Mrs. FREUH stated that there are six men living with BRANDON LAMONT as well as a couple of women with four minor children. The neighbors are up in arms about these people because of the activities that are taking place at that house. The children in this house are apparently not very well cared for. JANE LAMONT, who is the wife of BRANDON LAMONT, apparently is a member of the Peace and Freedom Movement. Mrs. FREUH thought that perhaps this was why the SIRHAN boy would have had "words" with LAMONT.

Mrs. FREUH stated that she has never seen any visitors at the SIRHAN house. She has seen SIRHAN SIRHAN mow the lawn on occasions and commented how nice he kept the yard. Prior to the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, she never heard any of the neighbors make any comments concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN. The only comments she

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA THOMAS E. SHEIL/asi Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

heard concerning any member of the SIRHAN family was that Mrs. SIRHAN was extremely gentle with the children and was recommended as a babysitter. However, since the assassination of Senator KENNEDY, she has heard that children in the neighborhood were afraid of SIRHAN SIRHAN. Mrs. FREUH attributed this statement to Mrs. JOYCE, who formerly lived in this neighborhood in 1967. She added that she has two children and that neither of these children have said that they are afraid of SIRHAN SIRHAN. Mrs. JOYCE had commented that SIRHAN SIRHAN had "looked her over" and felt that SIRHAN could attack her. The only comments the other neighbors have made concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN since the assassination of Senator KENNEDY was that he was "quiet" and "helpful".

Mrs. FREUH stated that she has not seen SIRHAN SIRHAN around the house during the past two weeks. She continued that she has never had any conversations with him and has no idea as to who his friends are, where he works or anything concerning his personal habits or activities. She could furnish no other information.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/11/68

Date _____

Mr. STEPHEN FREUH, 717 East Howard, furnished the following information:

He has lived at this address since August 1967. He works full-time and attends school at night and, because of this, spends very little time in the neighborhood. He stated that he is only vaguely acquainted with the members of the SIRHAN family who reside at 696 East Howard. However, approximately two weeks ago, one of the SIRHAN boys was driving a pink and white DeSoto automobile slowly down the street. This was approximately 10:00 PM. He recalled that BRANDON LAMONT (phonetic), who resides at 708 East Howard and who is about 20 to 21 years old, called to the driver of this pink and white car, "Are you looking for someone? Can I help you?" The driver of the car responded in a very hostile way, "You don't belong in this neighborhood. Why don't you get out of here?" LAMONT then went into the house. The person driving the car went into the SIRHAN house and, during the next two or three hours, he was seen walking around the LAMONT home smoking a cigarette and getting in and out of the 1956 DeSoto. However, nothing more of consequence happened concerning this incident.

Mr. FREUH viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, Los Angeles Police Department Number BK 495139, and stated that he recognized this photograph as being one of the SIRHAN boys but that he did not know whether this was the individual who was involved in the above described incident.

Mr. FREUH stated that he has recollection of two 1955 DeSotos being parked at the SIRHAN house, one of which is pink and white, as described above, and the other is blue with primer spots. He stated that he does not recall seeing the pink and white DeSoto in the last few days. However, he has seen a beige Volkswagen parked in the driveway of the SIRHAN home.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA THOMAS E. SHEIL/asi Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

Mr. FREUH stated that he knows of no friends or acquaintances of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN nor does he know anything concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN's habits or political views. He could furnish no other information of value.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/8/68

Mrs. JANE LAMONT, 708 East Howard Street, Pasadena, furnished the following information:

Mrs. LAMONT has lived next door to the home of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, 696 East Howard Street for approximately the past 18 months; however, she has had little or no contact with the SIRHAN family other than to say hello to SIRHAN SIRHAN and SIRHAN's mother, MARY, and prior to June 5, 1968, she did not even know the name of the family living next door.

Mrs. LAMONT described SIRHAN SIRHAN as a quiet, shy person who would not speak unless first spoken to. She never saw him with any person other than a member of his family, and she does not know of any friends or acquaintances he might have. No neighbors ever visited the SIRHAN family to her knowledge but she believes SIRHAN SIRHAN would visit the home immediately west of his own residence and also the residence located at 619 East Howard Street. She does not know the names of the persons residing in these homes, however.

SIRHAN SIRHAN drove a late model pale colored Volkswagen and also a white over pink Chevrolet or De Soto and one of SIRHAN's brothers, name unknown, drove a 1962 or 1963 white Chevrolet. These are the only vehicles seen in front of the SIRHAN home, according to Mrs. LAMONT, and this was the best description she could provide for these vehicles.

Mrs. LAMONT stated that during the morning hours prior to 11:00 AM, and at later times on days she assumed SIRHAN SIRHAN was off from work, she would see him walking on neighborhood streets or sitting in the Santa Catalina Branch library on Washington Street, three blocks west of Lake Street, Pasadena. He would not speak to her at these times although she believes he did recognize her.

The only difficulties Mrs. LAMONT encountered living next door to the SIRHAN family was that the SIRHAN brothers would throw stones at the dogs owned by Mrs. LAMONT when these

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN M. CALLAGHAN/bje/sdb Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

dogs would be making noise. SIRHAN SIRHAN particularly would poke sticks through the backyard fence in an effort to quiet the dogs. Also, approximately one and a half weeks ago, one of SIRHAN SIRHAN's brothers, name unknown, but not SIRHAN SIRHAN appeared to be drunk while driving his car up and down the street in front of the LAMONT home after 10:00 PM. Mrs. LAMONT could not provide any reason for this activity.

Mrs. LAMONT did not know how many people lived in the home of SIRHAN SIRHAN nor the names of these people but she did state that she never saw any firearms being handled by the residents of that home.

Mrs. LAMONT did not recall seeing SIRHAN SIRHAN on June 4, 1968, nor could she provide any information regarding his activities on that date.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/8/68

Mr. BRANDON LAMONT, 708 East Howard Street, Pasadena, furnished the following information:

Mr. LAMONT has lived next door to the home of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, 696 East Howard Street for approximately the past 18 months; however, he has had little or no contact with the SIRHAN family other than to say hello to SIRHAN SIRHAN and SIRHAN's mother, MARY, and prior to June 5, 1968, he did not even know the name of the family living next door. Mr. LAMONT described himself and his wife, JANE, as members of the Peace and Freedom Party and ardent supporters of Senator EUGENE MC CARTHY. During the California primary he had displayed MC CARTHY posters on the front porch of his home, however, he did not receive any comments or criticisms from any member of the SIRHAN household nor did any member of the SIRHAN household attempt to engage him in a political conversation.

Mr. LAMONT described SIRHAN SIRHAN as a quiet, shy person who would not speak unless first spoken to. He never saw him with any person other than a member of his family, and he does not know of any friends or acquaintances he might have. No neighbors ever visited the SIRHAN family to his knowledge but he believes SIRHAN SIRHAN would visit the home immediately west of his own residence and also the residence located at 619 East Howard Street. He does not know the names of the persons residing in these homes, however.

SIRHAN SIRHAN drove a late model pale colored Volkswagen and also a white over pink Chevrolet or De Soto and one of SIRHAN's brothers, name unknown, drove a 1962 or 1963 white Chevrolet. These are the only vehicles seen in front of the SIRHAN home, according to Mr. LAMONT, and this was the best description he could provide for these vehicles.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN M. CALLAGHAN/bje/sdb Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

Mr. LAMONT did not know how many people lived in the home of SIRHAN SIRHAN nor the names of these people but he did state that he never saw any firearms being handled by the residents of that home.

Mr. LAMONT did not recall seeing SIRHAN SIRHAN on June 4, 1968, nor could he provide any information regarding his activities on that date.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/8/68

Mrs. MARION WALDO, 670 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, advised that she has resided at this address for approximately the past 20 years. She noted that possibly six years ago SIRHAN SIRHAN, his mother, MARY and several brothers and a sister moved in at 696 East Howard Street, two doors down the street.

She advised that they were a very quiet reserved family, who kept to themselves and did not socialize with their neighbors. She advised that they were extremely quiet about their own family affairs almost to the extent she felt they were ashamed of something. She stated she only knew SIRHAN SIRHAN to say hello to and he impressed her as a quiet polite person. She stated that about two years ago SIRHAN's brother SHARIF had given some expensive gifts to his girl friend but she continued to date other fellows. Apparently this upset SHARIF quite a bit because she learned reading a newspaper account of how he placed a bomb in this girl friend's car. As she recalled it, SHARIF was caught while he was doing this and the girl was not injured. However, she stated that several times after this incident she saw him back on the street and she did not know how this incident came out. She further stated that this family was so quiet that when SIRHAN's sister died about one year ago they did not even know she was married until they read it in the newspaper. She stated they impressed her as being mysterious people.

She further stated that possibly one or two years ago Miss ANN SYLVAN and Mrs. OLIVE BLAKESLEE, next door neighbors to SIRHAN SIRHAN, had told her that MARY SIRHAN had informed them (SYLVAN and BLAKESLEE) that she was worried about her son, SIRHAN, because he was becoming too communistic. She could not recall any further details concerning this statement. However, she stated yesterday she talked to both Miss SYLVAN and Mrs. BLAKESLEE about this conversation and they both stated they could not recall SIRHAN's mother making the statement.

She advised she could furnish no further pertinent information concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA JOHN C. ARLT/nrb Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/8/68

STEPHEN WALDO, 670 East Howard, Pasadena, California, advised that he is age 23 years, but has never associated with SIRHAN SIRHAN, a neighbor who reportedly is age 24. He stated that he knew nothing derogatory concerning SIRHAN but that he felt that they had nothing in common. He knew none of SIRHAN's associates or activities and was unable to comment concerning his character.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN C. ARLT/nmb Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/11/68

Date _____

Mr. JASPER R. MOCK, 695 East Howard Street, furnished the following information after viewing a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, Los Angeles Police Department Number BK 495139:

He recalled on several occasions having talked with this individual about automobiles. He stated that about two weeks ago, he had an automobile for sale. SIRHAN SIRHAN came over to his house and asked him about this car. However, he did not sell the car to SIRHAN SIRHAN. He last recalled talking to SIRHAN SIRHAN sometime last fall when SIRHAN was outside working in the yard. He asked SIRHAN about his car which, at the time, was inoperative, and SIRHAN said it was broken down and that he could not get parts. However, recently, SIRHAN did get the car fixed and was driving it again.

Mr. MOCK stated that he does not know any friends of SIRHAN SIRHAN. He does not know whether SIRHAN has any girl friends and he has never seen any younger persons around the SIRHAN house, other than members of the family. Until the events of the past week, he would never have had occasion to discuss SIRHAN SIRHAN as he was always very quiet and caused absolutely no difficulty in the neighborhood. He does not recall ever hearing anyone comment concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN.

Mr. MOCK could furnish no other information of pertinence to this inquiry.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA THOMAS E. SHEIL/asi Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/11/68

Mrs. EMELIA PULITO, 733 East Howard Street, furnished the following information:

She has resided at this address for almost 12 years. She recalls when MARY SIRHAN and her family moved into the house across the street at 696 East Howard approximately five or six years ago. During the years, she has known the SIRHAN family only as neighborhood acquaintances. However, last summer, she became more friendly with Mrs. MARY SIRHAN and, on occasion, they used to visit each other in their homes. Mrs. SIRHAN occasionally has stopped by her (PULITO) house and read the Bible to her.

Mrs. PULITO stated that she has met all of the sons of MARY SIRHAN. She viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, Los Angeles Police Department Number BK 495139, and stated that she did know him. She considered him to be "kind and gentle" and recalls that on the few occasions on which she has had any contact with SIRHAN SIRHAN, they discussed gardening work. She stated that SIRHAN SIRHAN has always been helpful around the house and that he frequently worked in the yard. She last saw SIRHAN SIRHAN approximately two weeks ago when she stopped by the SIRHANs home to say "hello" to Mrs. SIRHAN. At that time, the family was watching television in the living room.

Mrs. PULITO stated that she has never heard anyone say anything bad about SIRHAN SIRHAN or any other member of the SIRHAN family. She added that she does not know any friends of SIRHAN SIRHAN, commenting that she is very elderly and does not know very many young people.

Mrs. PULITO could furnish no other information of pertinence to this inquiry.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA THOMAS E. SHEIL/asi Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/8/68

Mr. HARRY SNOW, 728 East Howard, Pasadena, furnished the following information:

Although he has lived at the above address for approximately six years, he was not acquainted with SIRHAN SIRHAN, nor could he provide the names of any friends or acquaintances of SIRHAN SIRHAN.

For the past six months, Mr. SNOW has been recuperating from a heart attack and ensuing complications which have affected his ability to walk. Therefore, his activities have been limited to his immediate household and he could not provide any information regarding SIRHAN SIRHAN's activities on June 4, 1968, nor any pertinent background information regarding SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN M. CALLAGHAN/sdb Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 349 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/8/68

Mr. CORNELIS DEKKER, 718 East Howard Street, Pasadena, was telephonically contacted at his place of employment, Electrical Optical Systems, Halstead Street, Pasadena, and he furnished the following information voluntarily:

He was not acquainted with SIRHAN SIRHAN or any member of the SIRHAN family and he could not provide any pertinent information regarding SIRHAN's friends or acquaintances.

On June 4, 1968, Mr. DEKKER was working and did not return home until approximately 7:30 or 8:00 p.m. He did not see SIRHAN SIRHAN that day nor could he provide any information regarding SIRHAN's activities on that day or any other day.

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN M. CALLAGHAN/bje Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/12/68

ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN was interviewed at the Pasadena Police Department.

He was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents, and he was told that the purpose of the interview was to obtain background information concerning himself and other members of his family for use in the investigation of the assassination of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

SIRHAN was advised of his rights, which he waived as shown by executed waiver form.

SIRHAN voluntarily submitted to being fingerprinted and photographed by Pasadena Police Department Identification Technician CLYDE HUBBELL.

SIRHAN submitted specimens of his handwriting and handprinting on a Pasadena Police Department handwriting specimen card (both sides).

Mr. SIRHAN advised that he and his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN played pool together on a few occasions. They last did so about six months ago at a pool hall on the south side of Colorado Boulevard in Pasadena, California, between Pasadena City College and Van de Kamps restaurant. Before then they played together about two or three times a year. His brother was not a particularly good pool player, and he is not known to have been a particularly active pool player.

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and
SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT AAH/mgt/les. Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

Mrs. MARY SIRHAN, nee Yacoob Muzher, born January 3, 1913, in Jerusalem, Palestine, was contacted at the Pasadena Police Department.

Mrs. SIRHAN was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents, and she was told that the purpose of the interview was to obtain certain background information concerning herself and members of her family for use in the investigation of the assassination of late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

Mrs. SIRHAN was advised of her rights, which she orally waived after discussions with her sons SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN, ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN, MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN, and SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN.

Mrs. SIRHAN voluntarily submitted to being fingerprinted and photographed by Pasadena Police Department Identification Technician CLYDE HUBBELL.

Mrs. SIRHAN advised that she does not write in the English language except to sign her name. When something needs to be written in English, she has her sons write it, and she signs it.

Mrs. SIRHAN and her son, SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN, discussed their knowledge of the assassination of King ABDULLAH of Jordan, the grandfather of King HUSSEIN. This occurred in probably the early 1950's. Their knowledge of the incident is based entirely on their recollection of news accounts of the incident at the time. It is their recollection that a man named MUSTAFA ESHOO (phonetic) shot the king as he knelt in prayer. They recall that probably the killer then turned the gun on himself and killed himself. The killer was in no way related to, connected

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and
SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT AAH/mgt Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

with or known to any member of the SIRHAN family. The killer was a Mahammedan or Moslëm, not a Christian as are the SIRHANs.

Mrs. SIRHAN added that she heard a news story today alleging that a brother of her son SIRHAN SIRHAN had been arrested as an Israeli spy. She noted this was absurd in that she has only five sons, SIRHAN, ADEL, MUNIR, SHARIF, and SAIDALLAH, and they are all in the United States. She has no other sons.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN was interviewed at the Pasadena Police Department.

SIRHAN was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and was told that the purpose of the interview was to obtain background information regarding himself and other members of his family for use in the investigation of the assassination of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

SIRHAN was advised of his rights, and he waived these rights as shown by an executed waiver form.

SIRHAN voluntarily submitted to being photographed and fingerprinted by Pasadena Police Department Identification Technician CLYDE HUBBELL.

SIRHAN furnished specimens of his handwriting and handprinting on a Pasadena Police Department handwriting specimen card (both sides).

SIRHAN stated that he has not talked to his brother SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN in approximately three months. He noted that approximately three months ago he borrowed a car and took the car to his residence, where he asked his brother SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN to drive him to El Sereno in this car. SIRHAN inquired as to whether or not there was any insurance on the car, and it was determined that there was no insurance on the car, and his brother SIRHAN refused to drive the vehicle. This resulted in a fist fight between MUNIR and his brother SIRHAN.

MUNIR SIRHAN related that his brother was very conscientious in connection with operating motor vehicles. He recalled that about a year ago SIRHAN SIRHAN was cited for having a number of mechanical defects in his car and after having the defects corrected, SIRHAN SIRHAN would not drive the vehicle until after the vehicle was completely checked, and he was able to obtain a certification that there were no defects in the car.

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and
SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT AAH/mgt Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

Mr. SIRHAN has played pool with his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN on infrequent occasions in 1967 and early 1968. He has also played pool occasionally when he was not with his brother. When he was with his brother they played at a pool hall across Colorado Boulevard from Pasadena City College (PCC), at a pool hall between PCC and Van de Kamps restaurant on Colorado Boulevard, and at a pool hall at the corner of Lake and Colorado, all in Pasadena.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/12/68

SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN was interviewed at the Pasadena Police Department.

SIRHAN was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and told that the purpose of this interview was to obtain certain background information regarding himself and other members of his family for use in the investigation of the assassination of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

SIRHAN was advised of his rights, and he waived these rights as shown by an executed waiver form.

SIRHAN voluntarily submitted to being photographed and fingerprinted by the Pasadena Police Department Identification Technician, CLYDE HUBBELL.

SIRHAN voluntarily furnished exemplars of his handwriting.

SIRHAN stated that he has never played pool, and he has no direct knowledge of his brother SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN as having played pool.

SIRHAN stated that he has absolutely no explanation for his brother SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN being charged with the murder of the late Senator KENNEDY.

SIRHAN stated he would welcome the opportunity to confront his brother SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN regarding this incident and stated that such a confrontation may result in getting to the bottom of this entire matter.

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and
SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT AAH/mgt Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/12/68

SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN was interviewed at the Pasadena Police Department.

SIRHAN was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents, and he was told that the purpose of the interview was to obtain handwriting specimens from him and to interview him about certain activities and background data concerning himself and members of his family. He was told that this information was to be used in connection with an official investigation of the assassination of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

SIRHAN was advised of his rights, which he waived as exhibited by an executed waiver form.

SIRHAN voluntarily submitted to being fingerprinted and photographed by Pasadena Police Department Identification Technician CLYDE HUBBELL.

Mr. SIRHAN submitted specimens of his handwriting and handprinting on a Pasadena Police Department handwriting specimen card (both sides).

Mr. SIRHAN advised he has never played pool, and he has no direct knowledge that his brother SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN has or has not played pool.

Mr. SIRHAN discussed with his mother the assassination in about the early 1950's of the grandfather of Jordanian King HUSSEIN, King ABDULLAH. Their only knowledge of the incident is based on recollection of news events at the time. Their recollection is that a man named MUSTAFA ESHOO (phonetic) killed the king as he knelt in prayer. The killer is believed to have then turned his gun on himself. This man was in no way related to or known to or associated with the SIRHAN family. He was a Mohammedan or Muslim, not a Christian, as are the SIRHANS.

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and
SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT AAH/mgt Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
SCM/mca/rem

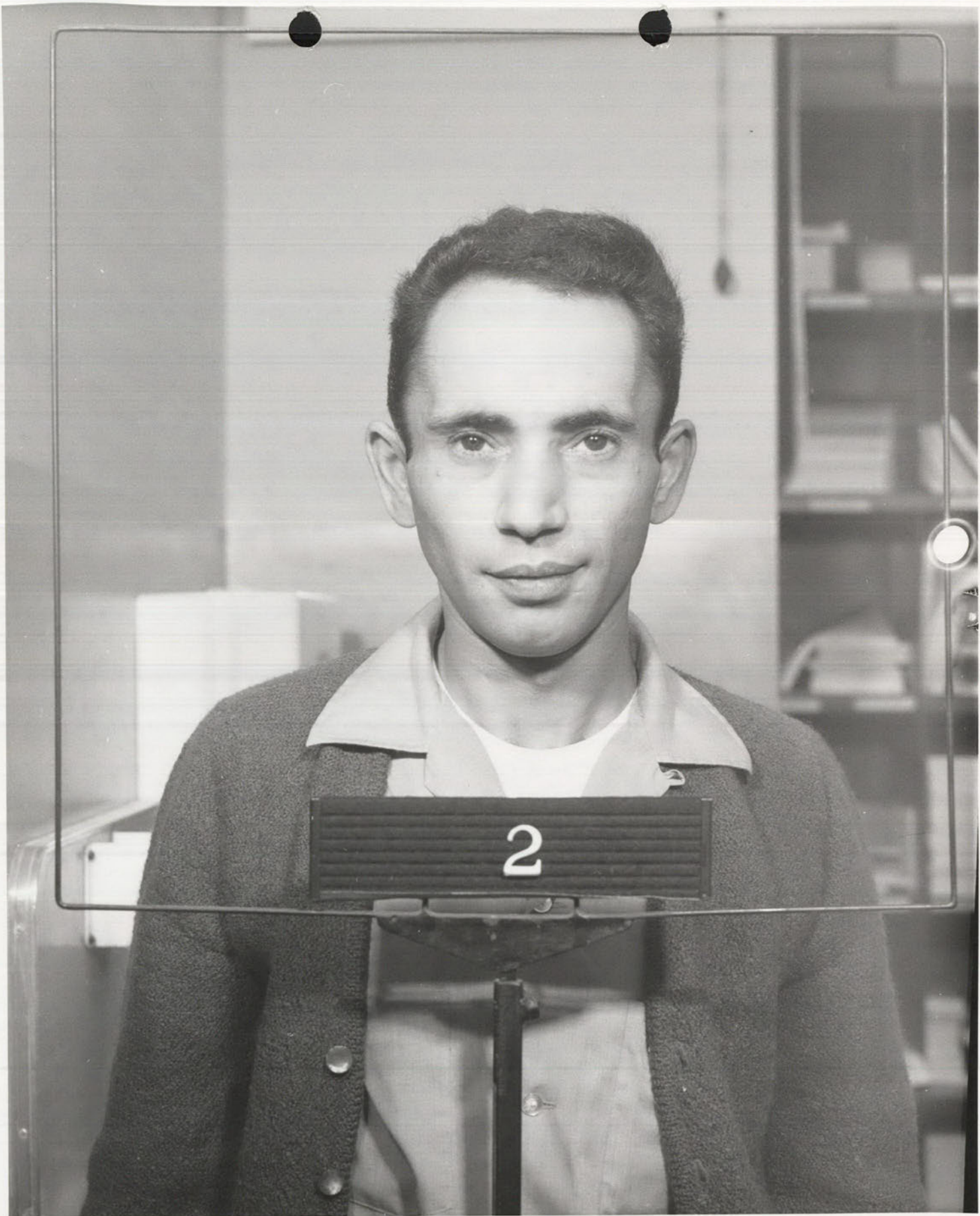
On June 11, 1968, the Pasadena, California Police Department made available to SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL negatives of photographs for the following relatives of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN:

- (1) ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN - Brother
- (2) SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN - Brother
- (3) MARY BISHARA SIRHAN - Mother
- (4) SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN - Brother
- (5) MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN - Brother



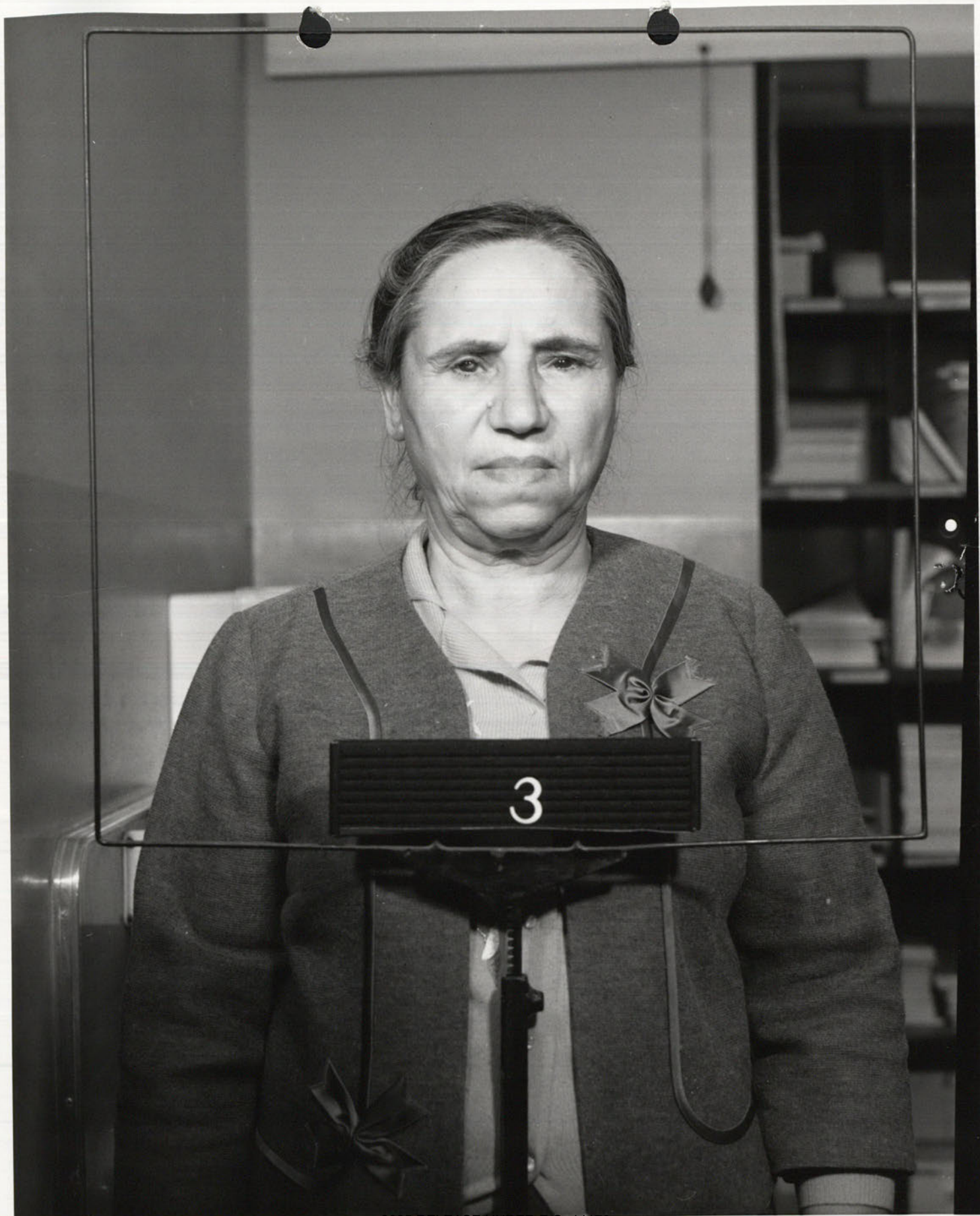
2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

357



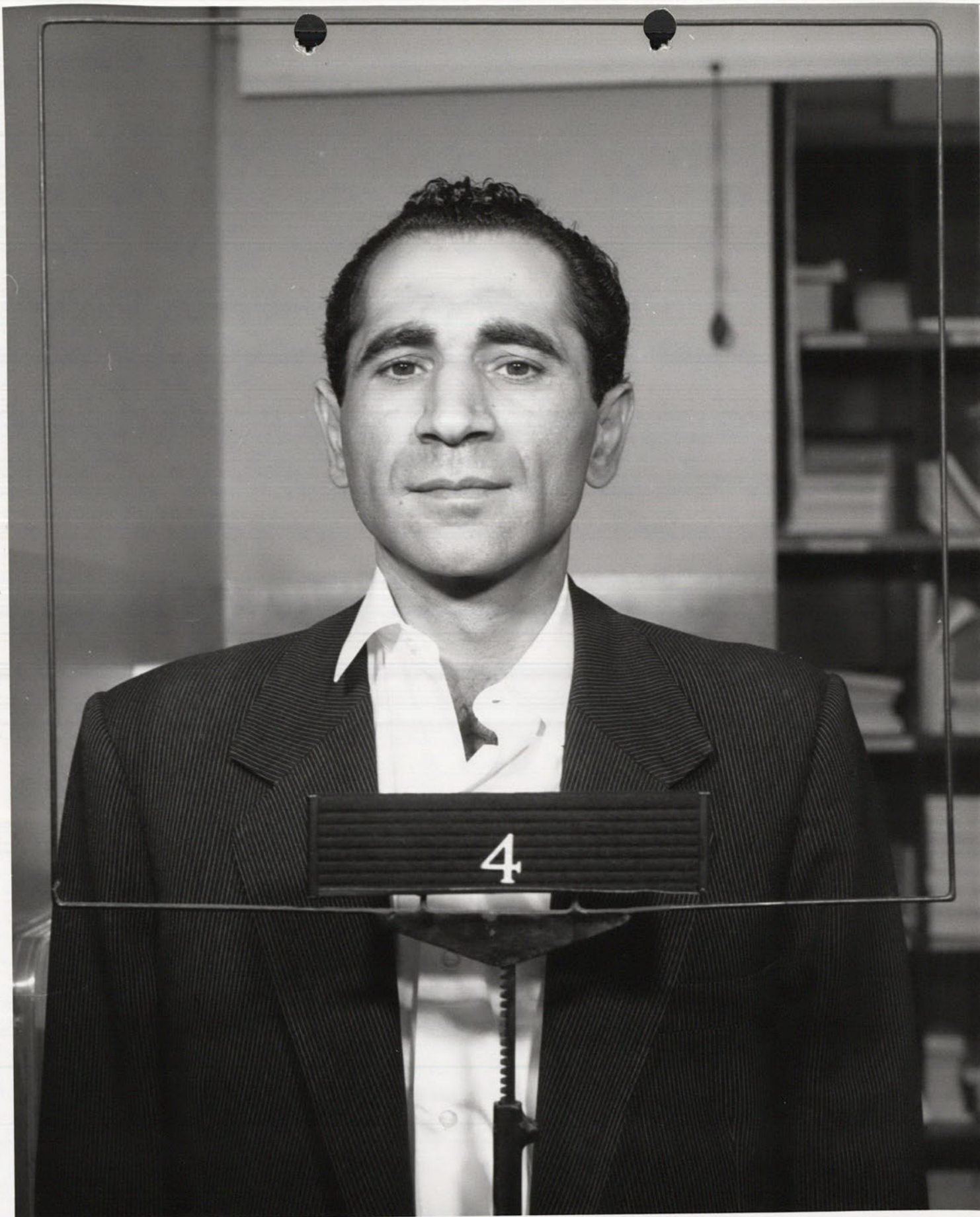
2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

360



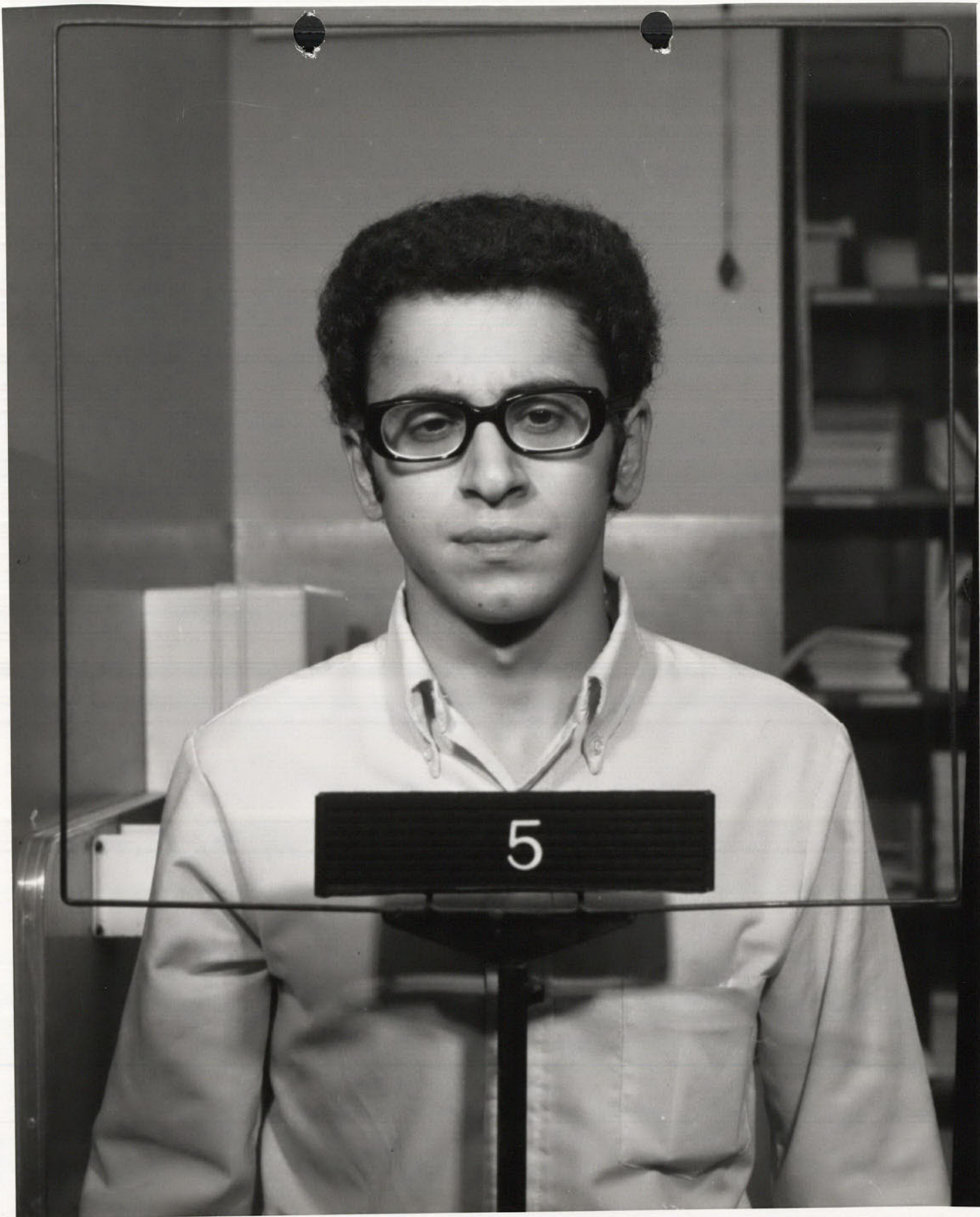
2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

361



2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

762



2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

363

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/6/68

Copies of the Identification Records of the following members of the SIRHAN family were obtained from the Pasadena, California, Police Department:

- (1) ADEL B. SIRHAN
- (2) MUNIR B. SIRHAN
- (3) SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN
- (4) SHARIF B. SIRHAN

On 6/5/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
364 -
by SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL/sro Date dictated 6/5/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
JAM/bje

ADEL B. SIRHAN

DATE REPORTED 5-21-60
TIME REPORTED 9:30PM

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT REPORT

PERSON REPORTING Adol Sirhan REGISTERED OWNER Adol Sirhan
 ADDRESS 1647 N. Fair Ave ADDRESS
 RES. PHONE SV 89133 BUS. PHONE KU 2211 RES. PHONE _____ BUS. PHONE _____
 PRESENT OWNER Above LEGAL OWNER The Western Bank - Alhambra
 RES. ADDRESS _____ ADDRESS 44 W. Main St Alhambra
 BUS. ADDRESS UNKNOWNS INSURANCE CO. Unk.
 RES. PHONE _____ BUS. PHONE _____ ADDRESS _____

PERSON IN POSSESSION OF VEHICLE PRIOR TO THEFT UNKNOWN
 NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____
 INDICATE BETWEEN WHAT HOURS. 7:30PM - 9:30PM LENGTH OF ABSENCE 2 hr DISTRICT Redd
 DATE & TIME OCCURRED _____
 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 587 N. Montebello Ave CITY Emerson DISTRICT Orange Grove
 STREET ADDRESS Street
 TAKEN FROM (STREET, AUTO PARK, USED CAR LOT, ETC.)
 CONDITION OF CAR (KEYS IN CAR, CAR LOCKED, BROKEN DOWN, ETC.) Keys in ignition
 HOW TAKEN (BURGLARY, ROBBERY, DRIVEN AWAY, ETC.) Apparently driven
 ADD. REMARKS, METHOD OF OPERATION OF THEFT, ETC.

DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLE
 YEAR 1953 MAKE Cadillac MODEL 2 dr. COLOR OF BODY White
 LICENSE NO. IDG 205 YEAR 60 STATE Calif COLOR FENDERS Whit HOOD Whit
 MOTOR NO. 536259569 SERIAL NO. _____ COLOR TOP Is GALS. GAS IN CAR 5
 DESC. COLOR OF WHEELS Red UPHOLSTERY, SEAT COVERS 2 tone green, cloth
 TIRES, MAKE & SERIAL NO. RF White side walls all around RR _____
 SPARE Yes LF _____ LR _____
 RADIO, MAKE, NUMBER Stands rd HEATER, MAKE, NUMBER Standard
 ADDITIONAL DESC., ACCESSORIES, MARKS & IDENT.

IS VEHICLE COMMUNITY PROPERTY, WHO? No
 ARE YOU DELINQUENT IN PAYMENTS? No WILL YOU PROSECUTE? Yes WARRANT ISSUED? _____
 FURTHER DETAILS, PERSONS ARRESTED; SUSPECTS & DESCRIPTIONS; PERSONAL PROPERTY & MERCHANDISE IN CAR ETC. USE INVESTIGATION REPORT FORM IF MORE SPACE NEEDED.

Two pair of mens khaki trousers in vehicle. TT prepared this date.

Victim parked vehicle at above location at 7:30PM, returned at app. 9:30 PM to find car missing.

No suspects.

RELEASE & WAIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Adol Sirhan of the City of Pasadena County of Los Angeles, State of California, do by these presents, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, release each, every and all City and County Officers of any city, county or city and county of the State of California, or of the California Highway Patrol of the State of California, from any claim, action, demands, suits, suits of damages, torts, injuries, judgments, claims and demands whatsoever, in law or in equity, I ever had or now have or which I, or my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, hereafter, shall or may have against any Peace Officer or Peace Officers, for, upon or by reason of any matter, cause, or thing whatsoever, as a result of said Peace Officer or Peace Officers recovering, detaining, storing, or conveying, the above described vehicle, which I have this day reported as stolen and which is now out of my possession. This release and waiver will remain in effect until such time as above described vehicle shall be recovered and again be in my possession. Note: City Ord. No. 3344 states it shall be unlawful to willfully make a false, fraudulent, misleading or unfounded report or to misrepresent any fact with intent to mislead any police officer of the City of Pasadena.

Schwoikhardt P 499

OFFICER TAKING REPORT, BADGE NO.

FOR USE OF RECORD BUREAU AND AUTO THEFT DETAIL ONLY.

CLASSIFICATION 366 VALUE OF CAR \$
 TYPED BY Adel INDEXED _____ INSPECTED _____ FOLLOW UP DATE _____ ACTION _____
 COPIES TO Dots 5 Disp. 1 - CII

APPROVED BY AUTO THEFT DETAIL

PLEASE USE THIS REPORT AS THAT REQUIRED BY SECTION 220VC.

COPY MAILED TO D.M.V. BY _____ DATE _____

DATE REPORTED 5-22-60

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER 275368 100TIME REPORTED 7:45AM

VEHICLE RECOVERY AND IMPOUNDED REPORT

PRESENT OWNER Adel Sirhan RES. ADDRESS 1647 No. Lemo Ave.
BUS. ADDRESS Unemployed BUS. PHONE _____ RES. PHONE 979-2133
REGISTERED OWNER Same ADDRESS _____
LEGAL OWNER 1st. Western Bank ADDRESS 44 W. Main St. Alhambra
DATE RECOVERED 5-22-60 TIME 7:45AM DISTRICT Resident
LOCATION RECOVERED 181 No. Berkley Ave. Pasadena
WHERE RECOVERED (STREET, AUTO PARK, VACANT LOT, ETC.) Street.
RECOVERED BY R.E. Hill P-530 P.P.D. _____
NAME OFFICER OR PERSON ADDRESS OR DEPARTMENT

VEHICLE REPORTED ABANDONED BY none ADDRESS _____
CONDITION OF CAR (RUNNING, KEYS GONE, WRECKED, STRIPPED, ETC.) Running.
CAR NOW AT Released to owner.
IF GARAGE, GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS, IF OTHER SPECIFY, RELEASED TO OWNER ETC.

OWNER NOTIFIED: YES X NO _____ HOW NOTIFIED Land Line.

NOTE: LIST ACCESSORIES OR OTHER PROPERTY TAKEN BELOW.

DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLE
YEAR '53 MAKE Cadillac TYPE Cou. COLOR White.

LICENSE NO LDG 205 YEAR '60 STATE Calif. MOTOR NO. 53625969
TIRES, MAKE & SERIAL NO. RF W/W RR _____
SPARE _____ LF _____ LR _____
RADIO, MAKE, NUMBER Std. HEATER, MAKE, NUMBER Std.
ADDITIONAL ACCESSORIES None

IF VEHICLE RECOVERED, FILL IN: DATE & TIME STOLEN 5-21-60 9:30 PM
LOCATION STOLEN FROM 597 No. Kenton Ave. Pasadena
IF VEHICLE IMPOUNDED, STATE REASON None.
HELD FOR EVIDENCE, ABANDONED, REQUEST OF OWNER, ETC.
PERSONS ARRESTED None.

NAME DRIVER _____ EXG. NO. _____ CHARGE _____
ADDRESS _____ OCCUPATION _____
NATIVITY _____ COLOR _____ SEX _____ AGE _____ EYES _____ HAIR _____ COMP _____
HEIGHT _____ WEIGHT _____ BUILD _____ MARKS-DEFORMITIES _____

NAME OTHER _____ EXG. NO. _____ CHARGE _____
ADDRESS _____ OCCUPATION _____
NATIVITY _____ COLOR _____ SEX _____ AGE _____ EYES _____ HAIR _____ COMP _____
HEIGHT _____ WEIGHT _____ BUILD _____ MARKS-DEFORMITIES _____

ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF THEFT, RECOVERY, ARRESTS, PROPERTY TAKEN, MO. OR OTHER INFORMATION. USE INVESTIGATION REPORT IF MORE SPACE NEEDED.
Investigator Stirrett called to scene for physical evidence. None located. Owner contacted by land line, and vehicle released to him. Vehicle had keys in ignition, and still had $\frac{1}{2}$ tank of gas. Apparently no damage done to vehicle.

Teletype prepared for cancellation.

DATE TIME 5-22-60 9:50 AM SIGNATURE R.E. Hill P-530 BADGE NO. _____
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT COPY OF THIS REPORT HAS BEEN SENT TO:

REGISTERED OWNER, BY _____ DATE 367
GARAGE, BY _____ DATE _____
FOR USE OF RECORD BUREAU AND AUTO THEFT DETAIL ONLY.

CLASSIFICATION _____ TT SENT _____ VALUE OF CAR \$ _____
TYPED BY _____ INDEXED _____ INSPECTED _____ FOLLOW UP DATE _____ ACTION _____
COPIES TO Dets.-5.
3-16-21-56 Q2

STOLEN AUTOMOBILE TELETYPE

CASE NUMBER 275562

STOLEN AUTO REPORT: X DATE 5-21-60
LICENSE NUMBER LDG 205 STATE California YEAR 60
MAKE Cadillac TYPE 2 door YEAR 1953 COLOR White
MOTOR NUMBER 536259569
DATE STOLEN 5-21-60 TIME 7:30PM - 9:30PM
TAKEN FROM 587 N. Montez Ave

GVO
RCD

STOLEN AUTO REPORT

GA

STOLEN AUTO REPORT DATE - 5-21-60
LICENSE NUMBER - LDG 205 STATE - CALIFORNIA YEAR - 1960
MAKE - CADILLAC TYPE - 2 DOOR YEAR - 1953 COLOR - WHITE
MOTOR NUMBER - 536259569
DATE STOLEN - 5-21-60 TIME - 730 PM TO 930 PM
TAKEN FROM - 587 N. MONTICOR AVE, PASADENA
REPORTED BY - ADEL SIRHAN DATE - 5-21-60 TIME - 930 PM
REGISTERED OWNER - ADEL SIRHAN
ADDRESS - 1647 N. LAKE, PASADENA
LEGAL OWNER - 1ST WESTERN BANK, ALHAMBRA
ADDRESS - 44 W. MAIN STREET, ALHAMBRA
REMARKS - KEYS IN IGNITION
C H MORRIS C OF P PASADENA PD DU SN9G 820 AM

(initials) Sndg (time)

REQUESTED BY Schweikhardt P 499 DIVISION Uniform

SENT BY _____ DATE _____ TIME _____

TRACER MESSAGE SENT _____

368

RECOVERED AUTO TELETYPE - HOOK UP WITH _____ CASE NO. 275562 Add.

RECOVERED AUTO REPORT - DATE 5-22-60

LICENSE NUMBER LDG 205

WVTON 53625969

ROD

RECOVERED AUTO TT FOR PASADENA STOLEN

CAV STLN AUTO

RECOVERED AUTO TT	5-22-60
RECOVERED AUTO REPORT	DATE
LICENSE NUMBER	5-22-60
ENGINE NUMBER	LDG 205
MAKE - TYPE AND YEAR	53625969
DATE AND TIME RECOVERED	CAD CPE 58
JURISDICTION STOLEN FROM	5-22-60 745 AM
RECOVERED AT	PASADENA
RECOVERED BY	121 N BERKLEY, PASADENA
CONDITION	OFF. HILL, PASADENA PD
REGISTERED OWNER	GOOD
LEGAL OWNER	ABEL SIRHAN
WAS OWNER NOTIFIED	1ST WESTERN BANK
CAR NOW AT	YES
CLARENCE H MORRIS C OF P, PASADENA	RELEASED TO OWNER
	DV SMDGB 1025 AM

CLARENCE H. MORRIS, C OF P, PASADENA PD _____ SMDG _____
INITIALS TIME

REQUESTED BY R.E. Hill DIVISION Unit 6000

SENT BY _____ DATE _____ TIME _____

TRACER MESSAGE SENT _____

359 - 370

1
LA 56-156
JAM/bje

MUNIR B. SIRHAN

- 371 -

Specific Offense MRS 11531 SALES OF MARIJUANA		PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT Location of Occurrence WASHINGTON AND FAIR OAKS		Case Number X-FILE 454745 178 524
Date-Time Occurred 1-8-66 7:00 P.M.		Day of Week FRIDAY		Date-Time Reported 1-8-66 3:00 P.M.
Victim's Name STATE OF CALIFORNIA		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Phone
Firm's Name, If Business		Firm Address	Firm Phone	Firm Business Hours
Person Reporting Offense JOHN CHANIAN MW 22		Residence Address 1422 OXFORD AVE, ALYADENA N/P	Res. Phone	Business Address-Phone 763 N. FAIR OAKS AVE
Person Who Discovered Crime		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Address-Phone
Witness(s) Name(s)		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Address-Phone
Victim's Occup.	Race	Sex	Age	Type of Premises—Location Where Offense Was Committed
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY			CRIMES AGAINST PERSON	
Point Where Entrance Made (Specific)			Weapon (Describe), Force or Means Used	
Method Used to Gain Entrance			Exact Location of Victim at Time of Offense	
Instrument Used (Describe)			Victim's Activity at Time of Offense	
Exact Location of Property When Taken			Exact Words Used by Suspect	
Where Were Occupants at Time of Offense				
Apparent Motive—Type of Property Taken MONETARY GAIN				
Trade Mark of Suspect(s)—Actions or Conversation SELLS MARIJUANA TO FRIENDS.				
Vehicle Used by Suspect(s)—Year—Make—Body Type, Color, Lic. No.—Other Id. Marks				
Persons Arrested or Suspected (Show Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, Charge, Booking Number) 1. MUNIRH SIRHAN MW 18 2. MALE NEGRO, 20, 5-8 DARK COMPLEX. 3. H W 17-18 5-7				
Loss (Itemize and Describe Property Obtained Including Serial No. and Value—List Total Value)				
B 372				
Copies To VICE 4 CII 1		Copies Made / Approved By <i>[Signature]</i>		Officer—P. No. JJB

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
FILE 11531 SALES OF MARIJUANA	4-8-66	176 524

REFERENCE TO: SALES OF MARIJUANA OCCURRING AT WASHINGTON AND FAIR OAKS AVE ABOVE DATE AT 7:00 P.M.

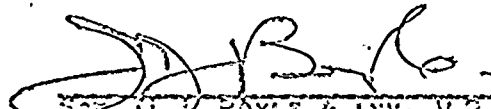
SUSPECTS: MUNIRH SIRHAN INV 18
MALE NEGRO 20 5-8 DARK COMPLEX.
MALE CAUC. 17-18 5-7

AT 8:00 P.M. ON 4-8-66 INFORMANT OHANIAN CONTACTED THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICERS AND TURNED OVER THREE SEPERATE PACKAGES WRAPPED IN NEWSPAPERS. ALL PACKAGES APPEARED TO CONTAIN MARIJUANA. OHANIAN MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I MET SIRHAN AND THE OTHER TWO MEN AT THRIFTY'S DRUG STORE AT LAKE AND COLORADO BLVD. AT 7:00 P.M. 4-8-66. SIRHAN SAID HE WOULD GET ME THREE CANS OF MARIJUANA. ALL OF US ENTERED MY CAR AND THEY DIRECTED ME TO EL MOLINO AND HOWARD WHERE THE MALE NEGRO GOT OUT OF THE CAR AND ENTERED A HOUSE, HE CAME BACK AND SAID HE COULD NOT GET THE MARIJUANA. THE NEGRO THEN DIRECTED ME TO DRIVE TO FAIR OAKS AND WASHINGTON ST. MALE NEGRO THEN LEFT THE CAR AFTER I GAVE \$15 TO MUNIRH SIRHAN AND HE GAVE THE MONEY TO THE MALE NEGRO. THE MALE NEGRO RETURNED AND GAVE THREE NEWSPAPER PACKAGES TO SIRHAN, SIRHAN HANDED PACKAGES TO SUSPECT 3 A MALE CAUC. 17 OR 18 WHO THEN HANDED PACKAGES TO ME. I DROVE THE NEGRO TO HOWARD AND EL MOLINO WHERE HE GOT OUT OF THE CAR. I THEN DROVE SIRHAN AND SUSPECT 3 TO LAKE AND COLORADO AND LET THEM OUT. I THEN MET WITH SGT. BOYLE AND INV. DOWDIE AND GAVE THEM THE MARIJUANA AND ALSO GAVE THIS STATEMENT".

THE THREE PACKAGES WERE SEALED AS EVIDENCE AND PLACED IN VICE-NARCOTIC EVIDENCE LOCKER #1.

CASE PENDING.


SGT. V.R. DOYLE & INV. V.R. DOWDIE
INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION,
VICE AND NARCOTIC BUREAU.

373

Copies to	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P.No.
Vice 4 CII 1	By		

STATEMENT OF

John Chanial MW 22

CASE NO.

476524

HOME ADDRESS

1422 Oxford Ave

PHONE

BUS. ADDRESS

Custom Wood Product 768 N. F.D.

PHONE

CONNECTION
WITH CASE

1. MUNIRH SIRHAN MW 18

2. MW 20 5-8 Dk cph.

3. MW 17-18 5-7

I MET SIRHAN AND THE OTHER TWO MEN
AT THRIFTY DRUG STORE AT LAKE & COLORADO AT
7 PM 4-8-66, SIRHAN SAID HE WOULD GET ME
3 CANS OF MARIJUANA. ALL OF THEM ENTERED
MY CAR AND THEY DIRECTED ME TO ELMOLINO &
HOWARD AND THE MAN GOT OUT AND ENTERED
A HOUSE - HE CAME BACK AND SAID HE COULD NOT
GET THE MARIJUANA - THE NEGRO THEN DIRECTED
ME TO DRIVE TO FAIR OAKS & WASHINGTON - MAN
THEN LEFT CAR AFTER I GAVE \$45.00 TO MUNIRH
SIRHAN THEN GAVE THE MONEY TO THE MAN. THE MAN
RETURNED AND GAVE THREE NEWSPAPER PACKAGES TO
SIRHAN, SIRHAN HANDED PACKAGES TO SUSP #3
MW 17 OR 18 WHO THEN HANDED PACKAGES TO ME
I DROVE THE MAN TO HOWARD & ELMOLINO
WHERE HE GOT OUT OF THE CAR. I THEN DROVE
SIRHAN & SUSP #3 TO LAKE & COLORADO AND LET
THEM OUT. I THEN MET WITH SGT. BOYLE & INV. DOWN
AND GAVE THEM THE MARIJUANA AND ALSO GAVE
THIS STATEMENT.

WITNESSED:

INV. Downey

DATE

4-8-66

SIGNED

John Chanial

SGT J. J. Boyle

374

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT -- COMPLAINT REPORT

DATE April 13, 1966 FILE NO. RB 27

C. 11531 H&S Action Taken Laboratory Examination

V. _____ Address _____

Age _____ Race _____ Telephone No. _____

I. Officer Young Address Pasadena, P.D.

Telephone No. _____

L. _____ District or Town _____

T. _____ Reporting District No. _____

S. SIRHAN, MUNIRH (STAL)

On April 11, 1966, Officer Young, Pasadena Police Department, submitted one manila envelope and contents for examination.

The envelope enclosed three newspaper wrapped bundles of plant material identified as *Cannabis sativa* L., or marijuana.

Examination by: P. Kayne

Clifford C. Gromp
CLIFFORD C. GROMP, HEAD FORENSIC CHEMIST
PHYSICAL SCIENCES UNIT
CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY

Laos - 'sec.

Copy to: Pasadena, P.D.

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
Poss. Abandoned Auto	11-15-57	196673
Location of occurrence (street address)	Date and time occurred	

1321 N. Mentor Ave., Pasa.

11-13-57

12:00PM

Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)

Margaret Ann FLICKSTEN, IW, 64.

1321 N. Mentor Ave., Pasa., SY. 8-2131.

Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)

Munir SIRHAN, Same

Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)

Richard V. AUSTIN, IW, 37, 928 1/2 E. Washington St., Pasa., SY. 8-8492.

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

One(1) 1948 Ford Convertible, grey in color, 1957 Calif. lic.# GNG 696.

Reg. owner: Edward Ann KETCHERSIDE

1st Marine Division

Camp Pendleton, Calif.

Further Details (itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

Contacted the complainant who stated that the above vehicle has been parked at the above location for the past several days. The vehicle is in poor condition and the driver left no indication of the trouble. The keys are not in the auto.

A 10-28 and '29 were issued and the results showed no want and the above name as the registered owner.

The owner was not notified due to the fact that the address of the reg. owner is out of town and no local address is available at this time.

The wheels of the vehicle have been marked but no citation issued. The vehicle is parked in a 2 hour zone.

No further action at this time.

18/11
1537 NOV 15 1957

-375a-

Copies to

Det. - 3

Approved by

X

Written by

XD.E. Breidenbach P-580

Specific Offense HAS 11531 SALES OF MARIJUANA		PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT Location of Occurrence 185 N. LAKE AVE.		Case Number 131915
Date—Time Occurred 6-10-66 7:30 PM		Day of Week FRIDAY		Date—Time Reported 6-10-66 7:30 PM
Victim's Name STATE OF CALIFORNIA		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Phone CR 478-524
Firm's Name, If Business		Firm Address	Firm Phone	Firm Business Hours
Person Reporting Offense STATE NARCOTIC AGENT MILLER		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Address—Phone STATE NARCO
Person Who Discovered Crime		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Address—Phone
Witness(s) Name(s) STATE AGENT THOMPSON SGT. W. KILGORE INV. V. DUNNIE		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Address—Phone STATE NARCO FPD
Victim's Occup.	Race	Sex	Age	Type of Premises—Location Where Offense Was Committed
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY		CRIMES AGAINST PERSON		
Point Where Entrance Made (Specific)		Weapon (Describe), Force or Means Used		
Method Used to Gain Entrance		Exact Location of Victim at Time of Offense		
Instrument Used (Describe)		Victim's Activity at Time of Offense		
Exact Location of Property When Taken		Exact Words Used by Suspect		
Where Were Occupants at Time of Offense				
Apparent Motive—Type of Property Taken				
Trade Mark of Suspect(s)—Actions or Conversation MONEYARY GAIN				
Vehicle Used by Suspect(s)—Year—Make—Body Type, Color, Lic. No.—Other Id. Marks				
Persons Arrested or Suspected (Show Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, Charge, Booking Number)				
#1. MUNIR BISHARA SALAUGH SIRHAN M ARADIAN-18 696 E. HOWARD ST. PASA. J-101060 CHG. INV. HAS 11530 & 11531 #2. CARLOS ARTURO GONZALEZ DEL VALLE MA-39 506 N. RAYMOND AVE. APT. 71 PASA. CHG. INV. HAS 11530 & 11531 J-101061				
Loss (Itemize and Describe Property Obtained Including Serial No. and Value—List Total Value)				
Copies To VICE(6) CH(1)		Copies Made	Approved 	Officer—P. No. VRD

BOOKING SHEET—77D Form 105

ORIGINAL—CASE FILE, RECORDS DIVISION

Name SIRHAN, Munir Bishara Bishara Salameh				Case No. 484945		Pasadena No.	
A.K.A.				Date of Birth 6-10-66		Time 7:50 P.M.	
Address 696 East Howard Street			Tel. No. 798-2136		City and State Pasadena, Calif.		
Sex Male	Color (Arabian) Negro	Date Born 7-15-47	Age 18	Birthplace Jarsulam, JORDAN		Citizenship ARABIAN	
Height 5'6"	Weight 120	Build Small	Hair Black	Eyes Brown	Cplx. Light	Marital Status Single	
Marks and Scars Circular scar URA; Circulars scar, 1" scar IRA; Birth mark on back, left shoulder							
Occupation Laborer		EMPLOYED Yes ☐ No ☒		Employed by ---		Tel. No.	
In Emergency Notify Mary Sirhan			Relationship Mother		Address Same		Tel. No.
Property Box No. 15	Cash NONE.	Automobile—Make, Lic. No. None.		Location of Automobile			
Other Property sun glasses, Blk wallet, misc. papers						Operator/Chovf. Lic. No.	
						Social Security No. [REDACTED]	
Charge INV. H&S 11530 Possession of Marijuana INV. H&S 11531 Sales of Marijuana.						Date Arrested 6-10-66	
						Time Arrested 7:30 P.M.	
Where Arrested Lake Avenue south of Walnut Street				Arrested or Received by Inv. Downie			
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)				Assisted by State Narc Sgt. Kilgore P476/P500 Thompson #78			
Date to Appear		Re-Set for	Court	Boil Set	Searched by THOMPSON		Booked by P. L. Blum
FOR USE OF ARRESTING OFFICER				JAILER DO NOT TYPE BELOW THIS LINE			

SEE REPORT.

377

Approved _____ Date 6-10-66 Signature of arresting officer V.R. Downie
SGT. V. KILGORE/INV. V.R. DOWNIE

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
Pasadena, Calif.

J 101061

BOOKING SHEET—P20 Form 106

ORIGINAL—CASE FILE, RECORDS DIVISION

Name GONZALES DEL VALLE, Carlos Arturo				Case No. 484 945		Pasadena No. 62399	
A.K.A.				Date Friday 6-10-66		Time 8:22 P.M.	
Address 506 North Raymond Avenue, Apt.#1				Tel. No. 793-4544		City and State Pasadena, Calif.	
Sex Male	Color Mex.	Date Born 2-7-47	Age 19	Birthplace Lima, Peru		Citizenship PURUVIAN	
Height 5'6"	Weight 140	Build Small	Hair Black	Eyes Brown	Complexion Olive	Marital Status Single.	
Marks and Scars Pimples on face. 2 1" scars on left cheek;							
Occupation Student		EMPLOYED Yes ☐ No ☐		Employed by P.C.C.		Tel. No.	
In Emergency Notify 62 No One.				Relationship		Address	
Property Box, No. 62		Cash \$92.00		Automobile—Make, Lic. No. None.		Location of Automobile	
Other Property Wallet, misc. papers, comb, Y&M ring, 4 keys,						Operator/Chovf. Lic. No. K 719700	
						Social Security No. [REDACTED]	
Charge INV. H&S 11530 possession of Marijuana.						Date Arrested 6-10-66	
INV. H&S 11531 Sales of Marijuana.						Time Arrested 7:40 P.M.	
Where Arrested 977 East Colorado Blvd.				Arrested or Received by Sgt. Kilgore Ph76/P500			
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)				Address and phone			
Date to Appear	Re-Set for	Court	Boil Set	Searched by KILGORE		Booked by T.L. Blwell	
FOR USE OF ARRESTING OFFICER				JAILER DO NOT TYPE BELOW THIS LINE			

SEE REPORT.

378

Approved

Date

6-10-66

Signature of arresting officer

SGT. W. KILGORE/INV. V.R. DOWNIE

COURT DISPOSITION **SET**

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

PASADENA NO. 62170

BOOKING NO. J-101060

CASE NO. 481915

FILE NO. F-7791

DEFENDANT'S NAME SIRHAN, Munir Bishara Salameh INFORMATION NO. 322/984

Charge H&S 11530; H&S 11531

Arraigned on 6-13-66 Preliminary set for 6-17-66

Preliminary held on 6-17-66 Result N/A

Attorney for the People Evan Lewis

Attorney for the Defendant E. Mouton

Due in Superior Court for Arraignment and Plea 7-7-66

ARRAIGNED IN ME "A" SUPERIOR COURT ON 7-7-66

Plea entered Plea cont'd. to 7-14-66. Plad 7/14/66
each Ct. Trial 8-22-66 Trial cont'd. to 10-13-66

Transferred to ME 15 for trial
Trial held by Court - Jury on 10-13-66 Verdict Found guilty as charged

Judge H. Burton Miller

Attorney for the People E. Lewis

Attorney for the Defendant C. Hallopeter

Date set for Probation and Sentence 11-17-66

Pls. contribute 12-1-66 (ME 15)

Transferred to _____ for trial

Probation and Sentence on 12-1-66

Verdict See attached docs

Sentenced on _____

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

Dept.

Court convened at M., 19....., present

Hon., Judge; Deputy County Clerk;

..... Deputy Sheriff; Reporter;

and the following proceedings were had:

Charge *NFS 11530; NFS 11531*
Case No. *334984*
People of the State of California

DDA

VS

NAME: *Lirhan, Munir Dikara Salameh*

DATE: *12-1-66*

- ☐ Probation denied ☐ Sentenced to State Prison ☐ Sentenced to C. J.
☐ Sentenced to State Prison Susp ☒ Proceedings Susp ☐ Sentenced to C. J.
Susp ☒ Probation granted for *5 years*
1 ☒ Spend first *1st yr* in C. J. ☐ Road Camp or Honor Farm Rec.
☐ Good time allowed if earned.
2 ☐ Pay fine of \$ through P. O. in such manner as such officer shall prescribe
3 ☐ Make restitution through P. O. in such amounts and manner as such officer shall prescribe.
4 ☐ Pay any judgment arising out of this matter, when it becomes final in such amounts and manner as P. O. shall prescribe.
5 ☐ Abstain from all alcoholic beverages and stay out of places where they are the chief item of sale.
6 ☒ Not use or possess any narcotics or narcotic paraphernalia and stay away from places where addicts congregate.
7 ☒ Not associate with known narcotic users or sellers.
8 ☐ Have no blank checks in possession, not write any portion of any checks, not have bank account upon which may draw checks.
9 ☐ Not gamble or engage in any bookmaking activities or have paraphernalia thereof in possession, and not be present in places where gambling or bookmaking is conducted.
10 ☐ Not associate with
11 ☐ Stay out of places where homosexuals congregate.
12 ☐ Not associate with children under 14 years except in presence of responsible adults.
13 ☐ Cooperate with P. O. in plan for psychiatric, psychological or other treatment.
14 ☒ Seek and maintain employment as approved by P. O.
15 ☐ Support dependents.
16 ☒ Maintain residence as approved by P. O.
17 ☐ Surrender drivers license to Clerk of Court to be returned to Department of Motor Vehicles, and not drive a motor vehicle for the first year after release from custody nor until lawfully licensed.
18 ☒ Obey all laws, orders, rules and regulations of Probation Department and of the Court.

Cts. 1 & 2 concurrent.

380

Remanded — Bail exonerated.

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF NARCOTIC ENFORCEMENT
JOHN E. STORER, CHIEF

484 743
☐ HEADQUARTERS
☐ OFFICE
☐ STATISTICS
☐ DA
☐ AGENT
☒ Jucadena P.D.

Case No. LA 20,968

ARREST REPORT

Name SIRHAN, Marie Richana Salameh Alias Joe RABBIT
(Surname) (Given name) (Middle name)
Address 521 E. Howard Street, Pasadena Occupation Laborer
(Residence)
CII No. _____ Booking No. _____ Local ID No. 3 101660 FBI No. _____
Where Arrested 1000 S. Walnut Street, Pasadena Date 6-20-66 Time 7:20 P.
(Street) (City)
Where Booked Pasadena Police Department Booking Charge 11531 & 11530 MRS
Birth Date 7-25-47 Age 23 Birthplace Jordan U.S. Citizen: Yes _____ No 2
Race Arab Sex Male Eyes Brown Hair Black Height 5'6" Weight 220
Scars, tattoos, deformities Circular scar on upper right arm and 1 1/2 inch scar on lower right arm
Hypodermic Marks: Yes _____ No X Where _____
Addiction: Yes _____ No X Occasional Use Drugs Used Marijuana and LSD
Nalline Test: Yes _____ No 2 Date _____ Place _____ Pos. _____ Neg. _____
Charges Filed 11531 & 11530 MRS
(Exact charge—each count)
Felony X Misd. _____
Vehicle Seized None Stored at _____
(Year, Make, Model, License No.)
Evidence: (Affix detailed statement if necessary)

See Page 1a.

Evidence Booked LA 20968

Synopsis of Case: (Use Form JUS 803.1 for details, witnesses, etc.)

On 6-20-66 Agent Miller gave suspect \$20. recorded State funds for the purchase of two cans of Marijuana. Suspect arrested prior to delivery of Marijuana, but at time of arrest had two cans on his person. During booking, \$5. recorded State funds were recovered.

381

Arresting Agents (State) William C. Miller, Jr. & H. H. Thompson

Arresting Officers (Other) Sgt. Williams and Detective Barrios, Pasadena Police Department
(If outside officers on case give names and agency)

Noted: _____

[SIGNED] William C. Miller

NOTED (6-21-66) (Supervising Agent) B. H. BLANCHARD

WILLIAM C. MILLER (Agent)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF NARCOTIC ENFORCEMENT

CASE FILE NO. LA 20,255

DETAILED CASE REPORT

NAME SONIA, Maria Victoria Salazar
(Defendant or person investigated)

DATE 6-20-66
(Arrest or investigation)

PAGE No. 10

EVIDENCE SHEET

EXHIBIT #1 - 3 bags of Marijuana recovered as follows:

- (a) 1 clear plastic bag found under suspect's shirt. Wt. 8.1 grams.
- (b) 1 red and white paper bag found under suspect's shirt. Wt. 21.6 grams.
- (c) 1 brown paper bag found in pants pocket of suspect. Wt. 4.7 grams.

#2 - 1 \$5. Federal Reserve Note, serial number
L 62597531G, recorded State funds.

LA Lab. #A-3333

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF NARCOTIC ENFORCEMENT

CASE FILE No. LA 20-253

DETAILED CASE REPORT

NAME SIRHAN, Munir Bishara Salameh
(Defendant or person investigated)

DATE 6-10-66
(Arrest or investigation)

PAGE No. 20

DETAILS OF CASE:

On 6-9-66 Agents received information that the above subject was dealing in can quantities of Marijuana in the Pasadena area.

Pasadena Police Department advised that they had two informants who could introduce an Agent to the suspect for the purchase of Marijuana, and further that on 6-9-66 the two informants had given the suspect \$10. to show good faith.

On 6-10-66 under the surveillance of Agent Thompson and Sgt. Kilgore and Detective Dominic of Pasadena Police Department, Agent Miller and two informants met suspect Munir Bishara Salameh SIRHAN, (introduced as Joe MEHR) in an alley north of Colorado to complete a purchase of 2 "cans" of Marijuana.

After introduction of Agent Miller, the following conversation ensued:

INFORMANT: "I couldn't raise enough for the five cans, all I could get was \$5. more. Bill wants a can too."

AGENT: "Yeah, but can't you do better on the price?"

SIRHAN: "Fifteen is the best I can do a can."

AGENT: "How about on quantity, can you do better?"

SIRHAN: "Fifteen's all I can do."

AGENT: "How about on a ki?"

SIRHAN: "Seed weight or leaf weight?"

AGENT: "Leaf weight."

SIRHAN: "I'll see what I can do. (To informant) Give me the 20 for the two cans."

Agent Miller handed SIRHAN \$20. pre-recorded State funds and at this time Joe directed Agent and informants to wait at the corner of Lake and Walnut.

Agent and informants proceeded to this location and Agent Miller contacted covering Officers and advised them of what had transpired to this time.

Agent Miller then returned to the informant's vehicle and at this time observed SIRHAN and another individual subsequently identified as Carlos Arturo GONZALES DEL VALLE walking north on Lake. The two suspects came up to the vehicle and at this time Agent and one of the informants were directed to get out of the vehicle by SIRHAN who said, "Let's take a ride around the block."

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF NARCOTIC ENFORCEMENT

CASE FILE No. LA 20-238

DETAILED CASE REPORT

NAME SIRHAN, Hanin Bishara Salameh
(Defendant or person investigated)

DATE 6-20-66
(Arrest or investigation)

PAGE No. 3a

SIRHAN, GONZALES DEL VALLE, and one of the informants then left the area. A short time later SIRHAN and the informant returned and at this time Agent and informant entered the vehicle where the following conversation ensued:

SIRHAN: "You still want the kit?"

AGENT: "Sure, when can you get it?"

SIRHAN: "When do you want it?"

AGENT: "Whenever you can get it; how about price?"

SIRHAN: "Name a figure."

AGENT: "Is it good weed, name a price."

SIRHAN: "It's good weed, what can you pay for it?"

AGENT: "How about a bill."

SIRHAN: "Oh man, you're kidding."

At this time the informant's vehicle was pulled over by covering Officers and the informant driving advised Agent Miller that the suspect SIRHAN had the two cans in his pocket. Agent Miller relayed this information to Agent Thompson who recovered three bags from the subject which contained a green leafy substance resembling Marijuana.

At this time suspect was placed under arrest for violation of 11531 and 11530 H/S Code, possession and sale of Marijuana; suspect was immediately advised of his constitutional rights, to wit: the right to remain silent, the right to services of an attorney, and that anything he said could be used against him in subsequent legal proceedings.

Suspect was then transported to Pasadena Police Department and was subsequently booked. During the booking, \$5. State funds were recovered.

STATEMENT OF DEFENDANT:

Refused to make a statement.

TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES:

Agent Miller will testify to conversation and purchase of evidence.

Agent Thompson and Sgt. Kilgore and Detective Dennis will testify to surveillance, arrest, finding of evidence, recovery of State funds, booking and interrogation.

Chemist Agent William J. Arnold will testify to chemical analysis of evidence.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF NARCOTIC ENFORCEMENT
JOHN E. STORER, CHIEF

☐ HEADQUARTERS
☐ OFFICE
☐ STATISTICS
☐ DA
☐ AGENT
☒ Pasadena PD
(Kilgore)

Case No. LA 20-267

O'NEIL &
ARREST REPORT

Name CONZALES DEL VALLE, Carlos Arturo Alias _____
(Surname) (Given Name) (Middle Name)
Address 505 N. Raymond Avenue, Apt. #1, Pasadena Occupation Student
(Residence)
CII No. X Booking No. _____ Local ID No. 201061 FBI No. _____
Where Arrested 277 E. Colorado Blvd., Pasadena Date 6-10-66 Time 7:05 PM
(Street) (City)
Where Booked Pasadena Police Department Booking Charge 11531 & 11530 FHS
Birth Date 2-7-47 Age 19 Birthplace Lima, Peru U.S. Citizen: Yes _____ No X
Race Mex Sex Male Eyes Brown Hair Black Height 5-6 Weight 140
Scars, tattoos, deformities Two 1" scars left cheek
Hypodermic Marks: Yes _____ No X Where _____
Addiction: Yes _____ No X Occasional Use _____ Drugs Used _____
Nalline Test: Yes _____ No X Date _____ Place _____ Pos. _____ Neg. _____
Charges Filed 11531 & 11530 FHS (Possession, Manufacture, Distribution, Use of Dangerous Drugs)
(Exact charge—each count) Felony X Misd. _____
Vehicle Seized None Stored at _____
(Year, Make, Model, License No.)
Evidence: (Affix detailed statement if necessary)

\$10. recorded State funds (Serial number L 25720374 D).

Evidence Booked LA FHS

Synopsis of Case: (Use Form JUS 603.1 for details, witnesses, etc.)

On 6-10-66 Agent Miller purchased two cans of Marijuana from Yunir SIRHAN who obtained the Marijuana from Gonzales Del Valle.

Arresting Agents (State) H. C. Miller, J. H. Thompson

Arresting Officers (Other) See Miller and Detective Larkin, Pasadena Police Department
(If outside officers on case give names and agency)

Noted: _____
Witnesses (6-11-66) (Supervising Agent) D. H. BLANCHARD
JUS 603

365 - 386 Miller & Miller
JUN 14 1966 JEAN G. MILLER (Agent)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF NARCOTIC ENFORCEMENT

CASE FILE No. LA 20,937

DETAILED CASE REPORT

NAME CONZALES DEL VALLE, Carlos Alvarez
(Defendant or person investigated)

DATE 6-30-66
(Arrest or investigation)

PAGE No. 30

SERHAN, CONZALES DEL VALLE, and one of the informants then left the area. A short time later SERHAN and the informant returned and at this time Agent and informant entered the vehicle where the following conversation ensued:

SERHAN: "You still want the hi?"

AGENT: "Sure, when can you get it?"

SERHAN: "When do you want it?"

AGENT: "Whenever you can get it; how about price?"

SERHAN: "Name a figure."

AGENT: "Is it good weed, name a price."

SERHAN: "It's good weed, what can you pay for it?"

AGENT: "How about a bill."

SERHAN: "Oh man, you're kidding."

At this time the informant's vehicle was pulled over by covering Officers and the informant driving advised Agent Miller that the suspect SERHAN had the two cans in his pocket. That he had received the two cans from suspect CONZALES DEL VALLE after CONZALES DEL VALLE had returned from a residence and that CONZALES DEL VALLE was SERHAN's connection. He further advised that CONZALES DEL VALLE had been dropped off at the pool hall on Colorado.

Agent Miller and Sgt. Kilgore and Detective Dornic went to the pool hall on Colorado and placed subject CONZALES DEL VALLE under arrest for 11532 H&S, sale of Marijuana and transported him to Pasadena Police Department.

At Pasadena Police Department suspect CONZALES DEL VALLE was advised of his constitutional rights by Sgt. Kilgore, to wit: right to remain silent, right to an attorney, anything he said could be used against him.

While inventories were being taken, \$10. recorded State funds were recovered from subject.

STATEMENT OF DEFENDANT:

Refused to make any statement.

TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES:

Agent Miller will testify to observing suspect with SERHAN prior to delivery of Marijuana, recovery of State funds, arrest, booking and interrogation.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF NARCOTIC ENFORCEMENT

CASE FILE No. LA 20,967

DETAILED CASE REPORT

NAME CONZALIS FEL VALLE, Carlos Arturo
(Defendant or person investigated)

DATE 6-10-68
(Arrest or investigation)

PAGE No. 110

Sgt. Kilgore and Detective Downie will testify to arrest, recovery of money, booking and interrogation.

ASSOCIATES:

SIRHAN, Munir Bichara Salameh, LA 20,968.

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
Pasadena, Calif.NO PRIOR ☒ AS
SR # _____ HS# _____

Intox. Arrest Post 12 Months _____

BOOKING SHEET—PDD Form 105
QUINTUPPLICATE—ORIGINAL RECORD

J 101060

Name SIRHAN, Munir Mishana Bishara Salameh				Case No. 484945		Pasadena No. 62470	
A.K.A.				Date Picked 6-10-66		Time 7:50 P.M.	
Address 696 East Howard Street				Tel. No. 790-2136		City and State Pasadena, Calif.	
Sex Male	Color (Arabian) Negro	Date Born 7-15-47	Age 19	Birthplace Jeroulam, JORDAN		Citizenship ARABIAN	
Height 5'6"	Weight 120	Build Small	Hair Black	Eyes Brown	Cplx. Light	Marital Status Single	
Marks and Scars Circular scar URA; Circulars scar, 1" scar IRA; Birth mark on back, left shoulder							
Occupation Laborer				EMPLOYED Yes ☒ No ☐		Employed by _____ Tel. No. _____	
In Emergency Notify Mary Sirhan				Relationship Mother		Address Same Tel. No. _____	
Property Box No. 15		Cash NONE.	Automobile—Make, Lic. No. None.		Location of Automobile _____		
Other Property Sun glasses, Blk wallet, misc. papers						Operator/Chov. Lic. No. _____	
						Social Security No. _____	

Charge INV. HAS 11530 Possession of Marijuana				Date Arrested 6-10-66	
INV. HAS 11531 Sales of Marijuana.				Time Arrested 7:50 P.M.	
Where Arrested Take Avenue south of Walnut Street				Arrested or Received by Inv. Down	
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)				Assisted by State Narc Sgt. Hilgore P/76/8550 Thompson 179	
Date to Appear		Re-Set for	Court	Boil Set	Searched by THOMPSON
Booked by W. Y. H. 11-11					

Identification Data and disposition				F.B.I. No.		No record ☒ F.P. Sen ☒	
Disposition Males adult male				CII No. 3044 067			
Palm Print Card Made A PRINTS TAKEN		Handwriting Card Made LAND WRITING CARD		F.P.C. TAKEN 17/M 31 W 100 2 17/I 20 W 011 2			
Palm Impressions taken by [Signature]				Date 6/11/66			

Palm Impression left hand

Palm Impression right hand



State of California—Department of Justice
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION
P. O. Box 1859, Sacramento, California 95809

ARREST DISPOSITION REPORT

To Be Submitted Whenever an Arrest or Booking Has Been Reported to Bur C&I and/or F.B.I.
Pursuant to Secs. 11115, 11116, 11117 Penal Code

INFORMATION FROM ARRESTING AGENCY (which submitted prints reporting arrest):

Name of Reporting Agency **PASADENA POLICE DEPT.** Name of Arrestee—As on Fingerprint Card **SIRHAN, Munir Bishara Salameh**

Date Booked **6-10-66** Charge(s) on which Booked—Section, code or law, abbreviation of offense
A: **Inv. H&S 11530 Poss. of Marijuana**
B: **Inv. H&S 11531 Sales of Marijuana**
C:
D:

IF NO COURT APPEARANCE—How Released:

§498(1) P.C. §498(2) P.C. Insufficient Evidence to Prosecute
Arrestee Exonerated Complainant Refuses to Prosecute Other (Specify)
Released to Another Agency (Show Name and Location):
Remarks:

Date this Report **12** Officer Reporting—Name and Title, Badge, or Serial Number **13**

INFORMATION FROM COURT

If Different than #2 above—True Name of Defendant, as on Complaint

Date of Disposition **12-1-66** Court Case Number **F-7791 (324984)**

IF MORE THAN ONE CHARGE OR COUNT INVOLVED, SHOW APPROPRIATE INFORMATION FOR EACH, INCLUDING ANY REDUCTIONS

CHARGE(S) TRIED	DISCHARGED	CONVICTED	SENTENCE—Show Term, Time, Amount, as Applicable
A. Some as #9, X , or Ct. I	Dismissed Not Guilty Bail Forf. Other	Felony XX Misdemeanor	☐ Jail ☐ Prison ☐ Fine ☐ Suspended ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended
B. Some as #9, X , or Ct. II	Dismissed Not Guilty Bail Forf. Other	Felony XX Misdemeanor	☐ Probation— ☐ How long? 1. Spend 1st yr. Co. J. 2. Not use or poss. any narc. or narc. paraphernalia & stay away from places where addicts congregate. 3. Not assoc. with known narc. users or sellers. 4. Seek & maint. employ. & resid. as approved by P.D. 5. Obey all laws & rules of Prob. Dept. & Court.
C. Some as #9, X , or	Dismissed Not Guilty Bail Forf. Other	Felony Misdemeanor	☐ Jail ☐ Prison ☐ Fine ☐ Suspended ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended
D. Some as #9, X , or	Dismissed Not Guilty Bail Forf. Other	Felony Misdemeanor	☐ Jail ☐ Prison ☐ Fine ☐ Suspended ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended

SUBSEQUENT ACTION—Judgment or Order Supplemental to Any Disposition Information Previously Reported

Dismissed: 1203.4 PC; 1203.4a PC; 1772 W&IC; Record Sealed: 1203.45 PC; 781 W&IC; Other (specify)

ATTACH AUTHENTICATED COPY OF MINUTE ORDER, DOCKET, OR DOCKET TRANSCRIPT IF RECORD IS TO BE SEALED

Date this Report **12-1-66** Name, Location of Court Reporting **LOS ANGELES CO. SUPERIOR COURT, 200 N. Garfield, Pasadena, Calif.**

DISTRIBUTION:
This Copy for: Bur C&I, FBI, Arresting Agency, Court, Other (As Needed Locally)

3. CII **3 014 067**
4. FBI **62470**
5. Local # (As on F.P. Card Submitted) **J-101060**
6. Booking or Arrest Number
7. (Needed by FBI only if FBI number not assigned)
Fingerprint Class:
17) M 31 W IOO 21
I 20 W OII 20
Male **X** female
Date of Birth **7-15-47**
Reports must be sent to CII and within 30 days of release or termination of court proceedings. Add CII and numbers to positive identification card made with prior record in Bureau file.

Classification Possible runaway	Date of this report 3-26-64	Case number 403 120
Location of occurrence (street address) 585 E. Washington Blvd. Apt. #1	Date and time occurred 3-26-64 2:30 P.M.	
Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)		

Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)

TANDY, Michael 23 Beacon St. East Pasadena 3-25-64 4:45 P.M.
Witness or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

(797-8585)

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

Phone numbers # 1 thru 7. 797-8585, WE 6-8374, 931-0715, SY 8-2136, 798-9969,
797-7922, N/A, SY 9-9931.

Mr TANDY called Sgt. Cockel of the vice bureau on 3-25-64 and stated that he had just left 585 E. Washington Blvd. Apt # 1, and while there he observed one male & one female juvenile in the bedroom and they were in the process of dressing. Mr Tandy was of the opinion that there was homosexual activity and and other sexual activity going on between the juveniles.

On this date at approximately 2:30 P.M., the undersigned officers made contact with the above listed subjects in Apt. # 1 at 585 E. Washington Blvd.

In view of the age of the subjects involved and the total lack of supervision, all of the subjects were transported to the Pasadena Police Department in an effort to contact the parents of the subjects involved.

For further information, refer to the follow up investigation conducted by the Juvenile Bureau.

Vice..... 3
Juv..... 3
Det..... 3Lt. R. Olson & Inv. C. Holt
Investigative Division
Vice-Narcotic Bureau

Copies to	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
POSSIBLE RUNAWAYS • LACK OF SUPERVISION	3-31-64	403 120 ADD

REFERENCE TO: 555 E. WASHINGTON BLVD.

SUSPECTS:



ALL OF THE ABOVE LISTED SUBJECTS WERE BROUGHT TO THE JUVENILE BUREAU AS A RESULT OF THE COMPLAINANT STATING THAT THEY WERE CONDUCTING A PARTY WITHOUT THE SUPERVISION OF AN ADULT. OTHER INFORMATION INDICATED THAT POSSIBLY THE MALE SUBJECTS WERE INVOLVED IN HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVITIES.

ALL SUBJECTS WERE QUESTIONED AS THE TYPE OF ACTIVITY AT THE PARTY, BUT ALL PERSONS DENIED SEXUAL ACTION OF ANY KIND.

THE PARENTS OF THESE SUBJECTS WERE CONTACTED AND ADVISED TO COME TO THE JUVENILE BUREAU TO PICK UP THEIR CHILDREN. UPON ARRIVAL OF THE PARENTS, THE JUVENILES AND THEIR PARENTS WERE COUNSELED REGARDING THE MATTER.

[REDACTED] IS LIVING AT THE ABOVE LOCATION WITH A MR. ROBERT L. GREEN, A PERSONAL FRIEND OF [REDACTED]'S MOTHER. HE IS STAYING AT THIS LOCATION WITH PERMISSION OF HIS MOTHER. THE MOTHER WAS CONTACTED BY TELEPHONE IN PHOENIX, ARIZ., TO CONFIRM HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE WHEREABOUTS OF HER SON.

MR. GREEN WAS ADVISED ABOUT THE INCIDENT, AND ALSO THAT HE COULD BE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE IF HE ALLOWED THIS TYPE OF ACTION TO CONTINUE. HE STATED THAT HE WOULD SEE THAT IT DID NOT OCCUR IN THE FUTURE, AND THAT HE WOULD TAKE SEVERE ACTION REGARDING SUBJECT [REDACTED].

MR. GREEN APPEARED TO BE VERY SINCERE IN HIS INTEREST OF THE CASE, AND THE CONTROL OF SUBJECT [REDACTED]. IT IS THIS OFFICER'S OPINION THAT HE WILL HANDLE THE PROBLEM PROPERLY.

CASE CLOSED.

Richard L. Bartley
RICHARD L. BARTLEY, OFFICER
JUVENILE BUREAU

EX-119-1

Copies To	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
VICE(3) JUV(3) DET(3)	By <i>R. S. James</i>		

Classification UNSUPERVISED JUVENILE	Date of this report 4-7-64	Case number 105 120 ADD.
---	-------------------------------	-----------------------------

REFERENCE TO: 585 EAST WASHINGTON BLVD., APT. #1

SUSPECT: [REDACTED]

ON APRIL 7, 1964, MR. ROBERT GREEN, GUARDIAN OF [REDACTED] CONTACTED SGT. JAMES, JUVENILE BUREAU, AND RELATED THAT HE HAD SOLVED THE PROBLEM OF SUPERVISION BY SENDING SAID MINOR TO HIS, [REDACTED] FATHER IN CINCINNATI, OHIO, VIA BUS. THE YOUTH LEFT PASADENA ON THE NIGHT OF APRIL 6, 1964.

THIS EVENT, IT IS HOPED, WILL END THE PROBLEM SITUATION AT THE ABOVE LISTED ADDRESS.

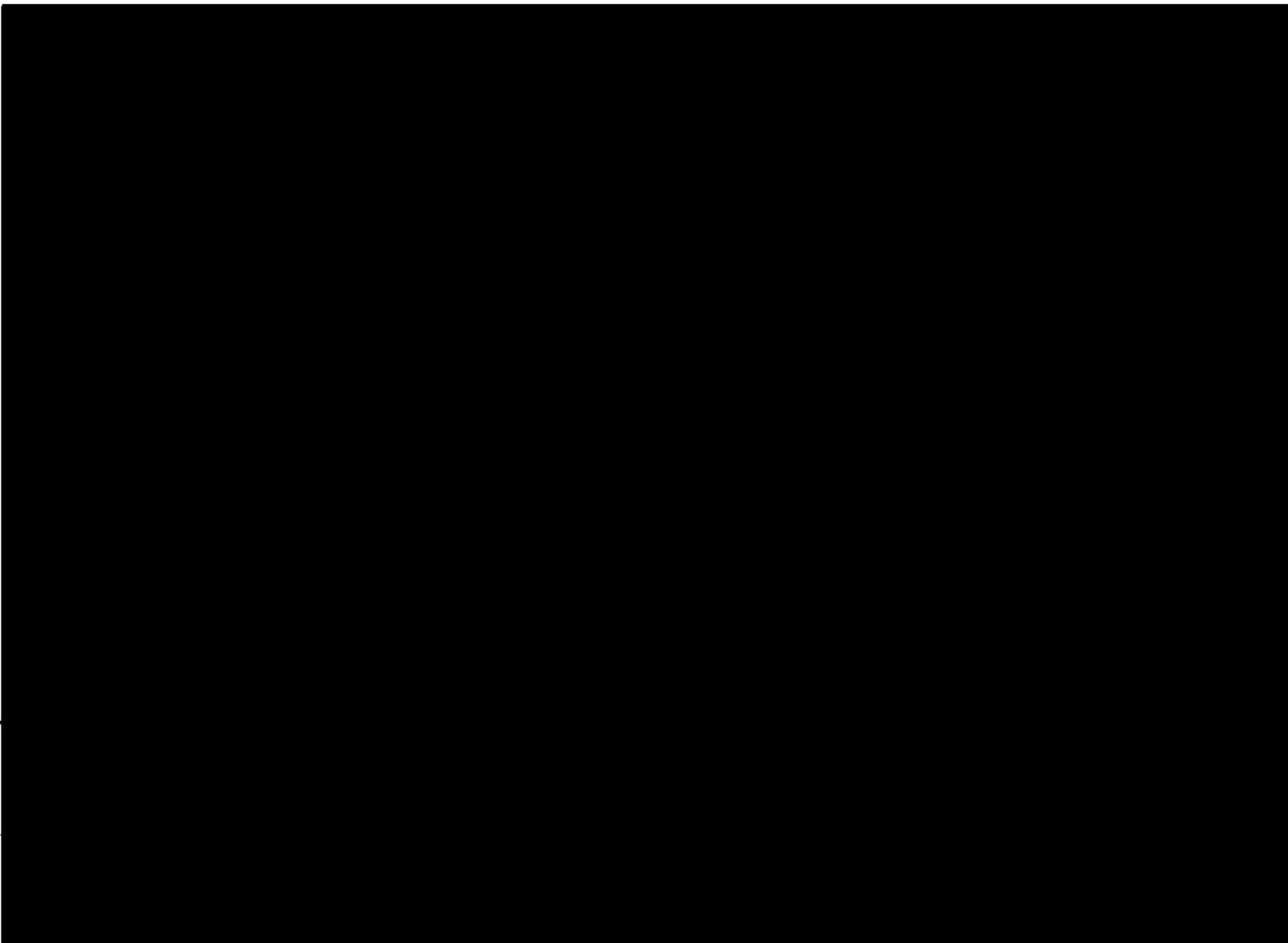
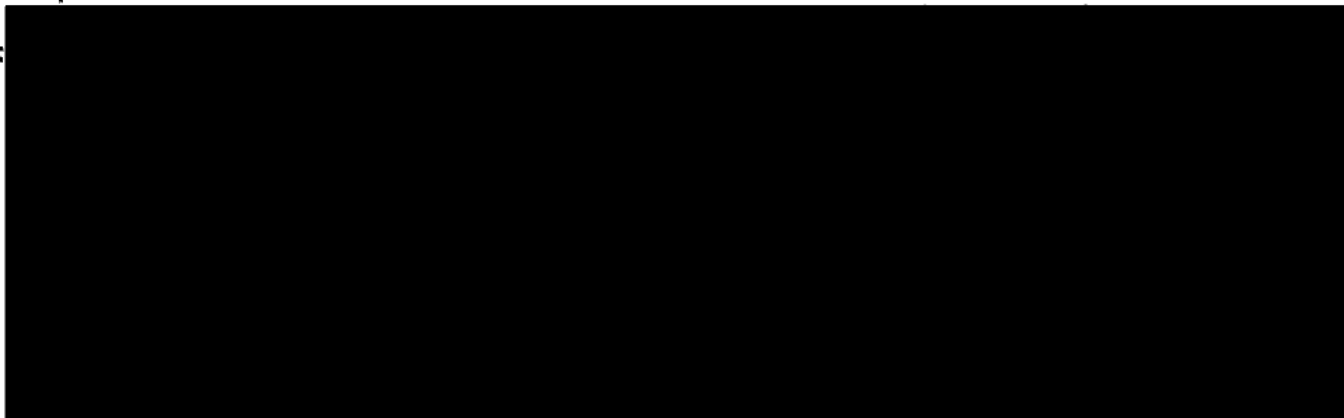
CASE CLOSED.

Copies To JUVENILE 3	Copies Made By	Approved [Signature]	Officer - P. No. OFF. D.E. BREIDENBACH #580
-------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	--

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
TRUANT AND UNSUPERVISED JUVENILES	11-3-64	403 120 Add.

REFERENCE TO: 585 EAST WASHINGTON BLVD., APT. #1

SUSPECTS:



Copies To	Copies Made	Officer - P. No.
JUVENILE 3	304 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176	OFF. D.E. BRIDENBACH 5500

PERSON: MISSING ☒ FOUND ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐

CASE No. 420 179

DESCRIPTION: Name [REDACTED]

Address and phone 696 E. HOWARD ST.

Sex M Race INDON Age 17 (7-15-43) Hgt. 5-3 Wgt. 115 Build SLIGHTHair BLACK Eyes BLACK Cplx. DARK Teeth FRONT TEETH SPACEDMarks and scars NONE Mental Condition NORMALClothing and other effects REMOVED MOST OF HIS CLOTHING.Vehicle UNKNOWNRelative MARY B. SIRHAN (MOTHER)MISSING: Since 9-7-64 (APPROX DATE) Time last seen 9-11-64Last seen at 414 N. BAR VISTA AVE.Probable cause of absence UNKNOWNProbable destination 5849 67TH ST. SACRAMENTO (POSSIBLE SPENT THE LAST WEEK AT THIS LOCATION, MAY RETURN.Accompanied by JEFFREY B. GETTEN 1518 1671 FISK AVE. PASA. (LEFT HOME AT SAME TIME AS [REDACTED])Other circumstances SUBJECT HAS BEEN SEEN IN THE PASADENA AREA BY FRIENDS, AND IS APPARENTLY LIVING WITH GETTEN. SUBJECT ALSO HAS FRIENDS LIVING IN SACRAMENTO, AND MAY BE STAYING WITH THEM. SUBJECTS GIRL FRIEND, LAST NAME OF [REDACTED] LIVES AT 414 N. BAR VISTA AND VISITS SAME.REPORTED BY MARYBET SIRHAN? Relationship MOTHERAddress and phone 696 E. HOWARD ST. 798-2136Date and time reported 9-13-64 12:14AM Report received by J. SENNETT P727

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time

Where found

Circumstances

REPORTED BY

Address/Phone

Date and time reported Report received by

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only)

Follow up check

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

Juv-3

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Classification

Runaway Juvenile

Date of this report

9-13-64

Case number

420 179 ADD

REFERENCE TO:

(1) Caroline Reoso FW 44
418 N. Mar Vista Ave. Pasadena
SY-69493

(2)

Received information from the mother of the above listed runaway that he was staying at the above listed location with the listed witnesses.

Contacted the witnesses and they both related that they have not seen or heard from the runaway since he left home on 9-11-64. Witness number 1, Caroline, further related that she has told this many times to the runaways mother but she does not believe her.

Both witnesses were advised to call this station if they should see or hear from the runaway. They stated that they would do this.

No further action taken at this time.

SEP 13 1964

396

Copies To

JUV-3

Copies Made

By

HP

Approved

Stone

Officer - P. No.

Sparford P-742 9-13-64 4:PM

PERSON: MISSING ☐ FOUND ☒ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☒

CASE No. 420 179 ADD

DESCRIPTION: Name

Address and phone 693 E. HOWARD ST., PASADENA

Sex M Race INDO Age 19 Hgt. Wgt. Build

Hair Eyes Complexion Teeth

Marks and scars Mental Condition

Clothing and other effects

Vehicle

Relative

MISSING: Since Time last seen

Last seen at

Probable cause of absence

Probable destination

Accompanied by

Other circumstances

REPORTED BY Relationship

Address and phone

Date and time reported Report received by

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time 9-18-64 3:30PM

Where found ALLEN AND VILLA

Circumstances CONTACTED WHILE CHECKING AREA. SUBJECT RETURNED HOME. CASE CLOSED.

REPORTED BY INV R. COREY P-583 PW QUINN

Address/Phone PPD

Date and time reported 9-18-64 4:30PM Report received by R. COREY P-583

DISPOSITION (For missing person details use only)

397

Follow up check

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared. JUV-1

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST

CASE NO. 420 179

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

FILE NO.

PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

DATE 9-17-64

LOCAL

MISSING JUVENILE MALE

MISSING SINCE 9-1-64

0
TSO 1

PD PASADENA 9-17-64

MISSING JUVENILE MALE

MISSING SINCE 9-1-64, MALE INDONESIAN 16, 7-15-48.
5-3, 115, BLACK HAIR BLACK EYES. CLOTHING IS UNKNOWN. POSSIBLY IN THE
COMPANY OF JEFFERY GETTEN MS-18 IN AN UNKNOWN VEHICLE. SUBJECT LAST
SEEN BY MOTHER ON 9-15-64 IN PASADENA. SUBJECT WILL POSSIBLY HAVE A
LARGE AMOUNT OF CLOTHING WITH HIM.
REFER/COREY/JUV/ CASE 420179/RM2/12:45PM
PD PASADENA

CLARENCE H. MORRIS, C. OF P.

SNDG

(INITIALS)

(TIME)

REQUESTED BY R. COREY

DIVISION JUVENILE

APPROVED BY

DIVISION

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICERS AND MUST HAVE CASE NUMBER OR
"CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST

CASE NO. 420-179 ADD

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

FILE NO.

PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

DATE 9-18-64

TSC 1

LOCAL PASADENA 9-18-64

MISSING JUVENILE CANCELLATION

MISSING JUVENILE RETURNED HOME. MISSING SINCE 9-1-64, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MALE INDONESIAN 17

REFER IN V COREY CASE 420179 BUA 520PM

PD PASADENA

CLARENCE H. MORRIS, C. OF P.

SDG

(INITIALS)

(TIME)

REQUESTED BY INV R. COREY P-503

DIVISION JUVENILE

APPROVED BY [Signature]

DIVISION

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICERS AND MUST HAVE CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

Classification PC 415 Customer	Date of this report 10-3-64	Case number 422 114
Location of occurrence (street address) 1618 Piske Ave.	Date and time occurred 10-3-64 6:37AM	
Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent) Hurbert Leigh MARTIN MW37 Employee: Yellow Cab Co. 1014 San Gabriel Blvd. El Monte #36 Azusa 334-6045 YO 2-2491		
Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported) Same as above.		10-3-64 6:37AM
Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) None.		

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

Munir SIRHAN MI18
696 E. Mountain St.
Pasadena

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

The listed suspect agreed to pay the informant the cab fare. No other action taken.

Assisted by Off. DAVIS.

400

MAR 7 2 05

Copies to None	Copies Made	Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Officer - P. No. J. BENNETT P727 10-3-64 7:45AM
By			

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
PC272 CONTRIBUTING AND OUTSIDE ASSIST (RUNAWAY)	10-31-64	425 016
Location of occurrence (street address)	Date and time occurred	
1016 NORTH EL MOLINO AVENUE, PASADENA, APT.#2	10-30-64 BETWEEN 3:30AM AND 8:00AM	
Name of person(s) (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)		

[REDACTED]
750 NORTH SHADYDALE AVENUE
WEST COVINA ED.70566

Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)

MR. ROBERT W. SPRAGUE, HU, 39, 750 N. SHADYDALE AVE., WEST COVINA, ED.70566. 10-30-64 10:00PM

Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)

MRS. VILORA J. SPRAGUE, FW, 38, 750 N. SHADYDALE AVE., WEST COVINA, ED.70566.

[REDACTED]
INVESTIGATOR R. DUGG, PPD, JUVENILE BUREAU.
INVESTIGATOR R. COREY, PPD, JUVENILE BUREAU.

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

JOINER, LOIC MARLENE AKA: LOIC MARLENE JOINER
FW, 19(9-26-45)1016 NORTH EL MOLINO AVENUE, APT.#2
PASADENA SY.45332

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

ON OCTOBER 30, 1964, THE WEST COVINA POLICE DEPARTMENT REQUESTED ASSISTANCE FROM THE PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT, JUVENILE BUREAU, IN LOCATING A RUNAWAY FEMALE JUVENILE THOUGHT TO BE IN THE COMPANY OF SEVERAL PASADENA RESIDENTS.

[REDACTED]

Copies To
JUVENILE 3Copies Made
By *[Signature]*
401Officer - P. No.
D.E. BREIDENBACH 580 10-31-64

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
PC272 CONTRIBUTING AND OUTSIDE ASSIST	10-31-64	425 016

REFERENCE TO: 1016 NORTH EL MOLINO AVENUE



Copies To	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
JUVENILE 3	SI James	102	D.E. BREIDENBACH 580 10-31-64

By 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
PC272 CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	11-11-64	425, 016 ADD.

REFERENCE TO: 1016 NORTH EL MOLINO AVENUE

SUSPECT: JOINER, LOIS MARLENE AKA: LOIS MARLENE JOINER
FB, 19
NO KNOWN CURRENT ADDRESS.

ON NOVEMBER 10, 1964, 3:00PM, THE FACTS OF THE THIS CASE WERE PRESENTED TO THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE WITH A REQUEST FOR A FORMAL COMPLAINT IN BEHALF OF LOIS "LOIS" MARLENE JOINER.

DDA JAMES HAVIN, REPRESENTING THE SAID ORGANIZATION, REFUSED TO ISSUE A COMPLAINT ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE CASE LACKED SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO PROVE JOINER'S CONTRIBUTING EFFORTS. MR. HAVIN EXPLAINED THAT THE ONE INCIDENT OF PROVIDING TRANSPORTATION AND TEMPORARY SHELTER FOR THE MISSING JUVENILE DID NOT CONSTITUTE AID AND ABETTING SAID JUVENILE IN THE COMMISSION OF A CRIME. FURTHERMORE, THE ELEMENT OF SEX DELINQUENCY WAS NOT INVOLVED WHICH, NORMALLY, WOULD PROVIDE THE BEST BASIS FOR A COMPLAINT OF THIS TYPE.

DUE TO THE REFUSAL, THIS CASE IS SUSPENDED PENDING FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS, INCLUDING ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS FROM JOINER IN REGARD TO THE ACTIVITY INVOLVED.

RECORDED 12-14

Copies to	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
JUVENILE 1	By <i>SD</i>	<i>ETMER</i>	D.E. BREIDENBACH 580 11-11-64

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST

CASE NO. 125 016 & 126205

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

FILE NO. _____

PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

DATE 4-1-65

RADIOGRAM VIA LAPD

CHIEF OF POLICE, TUPELO, MISSISSIPPI

ATTN: JUVENILE BUREAU

TEL UNIT

LAPD RADIOGRAM 4-1-65

CHIEF OF POLICE, TUPELO, MISSISSIPPI

ATTN: JUVENILE BUREAU

REFER: DAGUE/JUVENILE BUR CASE 126305
PASADENA PD VIA LAPD RADIOGRAM 12:10PM RGC

CLARENCE H. MORRIS, C. OF P.

SDG

(INITIALS)

(TIME)

REQUESTED BY R DAGUE PSC

DIVISION

INV.

APPROVED BY

DIVISION

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICERS AND MUST HAVE CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

404

C/R 425 016
426 835PERSON: MISSING ☒ FOUND ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☒

CASE No.

DESCRIPTION: Name

Address and phone 776 East Howard Street, N/P

Sex Male Race Cauc Age 16 (11-5-47) Hgt 5-8 Wgt 135 Build Slender

(Blond)

Hair Dyed black Eyes Brown Cplx Fair Teeth Normal

Marks and scars None

Mental Condition Normal

Clothing and other effects Unknown sport clothing.

Vehicle None

Relative MC ANNALY, Mary N. FW-37, Same as above Mother

MISSING: Since 11-5-64 8:00PM Time last seen Same

Last seen at Home

Probable cause of absence Runaway and to live with JOINER, Loie Marlene FW-19 (9-26-45)

Probable destination Possibly Mexico or Los Angeles

Accompanied by JOINER, Loie Marlene AKA: JOINER, Loie Marlene FW-19 (9-26-45) and//

Other circumstances Mrs. McAnnaly received information from a Sandy LAWSON, unknown address on White Street, that the above three subject were living together at an unknown hotel in Los Angeles and that they needed money. Case 425 016 says that JOINER wanted to go to Mexico.

REPORTED BY MC ANNALY, Mary N. FW-37, Same as above Relationship Mother

Address and phone Same as above

Date and time reported 11-19-64 3:45PM Report received by C. G. CRABTREE P-694/Rasham

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time

Where found

Circumstances

REPORTED BY

Address/Phone

Date and time reported

Report received by

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only)

Follow up check

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

Juv-3

C/R 425 016

CASE No. 426 833

PERSON: MISSING ☒ FOUND ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐

DESCRIPTION: Name [REDACTED]

Address and phone 696 East Howard Street, Sy 8-2136

Sex Male Race Arabian Age 17 ([REDACTED]) 5-5 Wgt 115 Build Slender

Hair Black Eyes Brown Cplx Olive Teeth Normal

Marks and scars None Mental Condition Normal

Clothing and other effects Red sweater, black shirt, blue jeans and boots (low top).

Vehicle None

Relative Mother-- SIRHAN, Mary M. Female Arabian-50

MISSING: Since 11-5-64 8:00PM Time last seen Same

Last seen at 776 East Howard Street

Probable cause of absence Runaway and to live with JOINER, Loie Marlene PW-19 9-26-45

Probable destination Possibly Mexico or Los Angeles.

Accompanied by // MC [REDACTED]
JOINER, Loie Marlene AKA: JOINER, Lois Marlene PW-19 9-26-45 and //

Other circumstances See McAnnaly report.

REPORTED BY SIRHAN, Mary M. Female Arabian-50 Relationship Mother

Address and phone Same as above

Date and time reported 11-19-64 3:45PM Report received by C. G. CRABTREE P-694/Basham

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time

Where found

Circumstances

REPORTED BY

Address/Phone

Date and time reported

Report received by

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only)

406

Follow up check

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

Juv-3

Daudrea

X-REF:
125 016

Classification

Date of this report

Case Number

RUNAWAY JUVENILES - COINCIDENTAL INFORMATION

12-26-64

125 820 Add.

REFERENCE TO:

205



407

Copies to

JUVENILE 1

Copies made

By

Approved

[Signature]

Officer - P. No.

D.E. BREIDENBACH 580 12-26-64

125 016

Classification MISSING JUVENILES: POSSIBLE LOCATION	Date of this report 5-5-65	Case number 126 805 Add.
---	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

REFERENCE TO: **656 EAST HOWARD STREET**

MISSINGS:



408

Copies to JUVENILE 1	Copies Made by <i>[Signature]</i>	Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Officer - P. No. D.E. BREIDENBACH 580 5-5-65
--------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

PERSON: MISSING ☐ FOUND ☒ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☒

CASE No. 126 805 Add.

DESCRIPTION: Name [REDACTED]

Address and phone No LONGER A RESIDENT OF PASADENA. ADDRESS OF FAMILY UNKNOWN.

Sex M Race W Age 17 Hgt 5-8 Wgt 135 Build SLENDER

Hair BROWN Eyes BROWN Cplx Teeth

Marks and scars Mental Condition

Clothing and other effects

Vehicle

Relative

MISSING: Since Time last seen

Last seen at

Probable cause of absence

Probable destination

Accompanied by

Other circumstances

REPORTED BY Relationship

Address and phone

Date and time reported Report received by

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time 5-5-65 4:00PM

Where found TEMPE, ARIZONA

Circumstances MINOR FOUND LIVING AND WORKING IN ABOVE CITY. A TY OF 5-10-65 FROM TEMPE, ARIZONA

REVEALS THAT SUBJECT USUALLY WAS IN CUSTODY HOWEVER HAS BEEN RELEASED. THE PARENTS OF THIS MI
ARE LIVING OUT OF STATE, ADDRESS UNKNOWN. TEMPE ARIZONA IS HANDLING THE CASE FROM THIS POINT.

REPORTED BY MRS. LOIS MARLENE JOINER VIA D.E. BREIDENBACH

Address/Phone PPD

Date and time reported 5-5-65 4:00PM 409 Report received by D.E. BREIDENBACH 580

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only) PRESENT ADDRESS KNOWN AND IS BEING HANDLED BY TEMPE, ARIZ. PD.

Follow up check CASE ON USUALLY CLOSED. TY CANCELLATION SENT.

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

CANCEL ON BULLETIN

PERSON: MISSING ☐ FOUND ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐

CASE No. 426 895 ADD.

DESCRIPTION: Name. [REDACTED]

Address and phone. 605 E HOWARD STREET, PASADENA, SY 8-2136

Sex MALE Race ARABIAN Age 28 Hgt 5-5 Wgt 115 Build SLENDER

Hair BLACK Eyes BROWN Cplx OLIVE Teeth NORMAL

Marks and scars _____ Mental Condition _____

Clothing and other effects _____

Vehicle _____

Relative _____

MISSING: Since _____ Time last seen _____

Last seen at _____

Probable cause of absence _____

Probable destination _____

Accompanied by _____

Other circumstances _____

REPORTED BY _____ Relationship _____

Address and phone _____

Date and time reported _____ Report received by _____

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time. SEE ADDITIONAL REPORT

Where found. 1177

Circumstances. SEE ADDITIONAL REPORT

REPORTED BY _____

Address/Phone _____

Date and time reported. 7-21-65 10:25AM

410 - 411

Report received by. R. DAVIS - P504

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only) _____

Follow up check _____

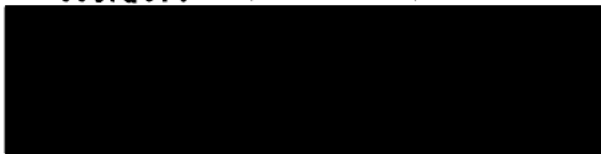
This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

NC

Classification MISSING JUVENILE	Date of this report 7-21-65	Case number 423805 Add.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

REFERENCE TO:

SUSPECT:



A MISSING REPORT WAS FILED ON THE SUSPECT BY HIS MOTHER ON 11-5-64. NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS HAVE BEEN MADE SINCE THAT DATE, TO LOCATE THIS SUSPECT WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. THE LATEST INFORMATION INDICATES THAT [REDACTED] IS PRESENTLY IN NEW YORK CITY. THIS INFORMATION INDICATES THAT HE IS GOING TO MEET HIS FATHER WHO IS ARRIVING FROM ARABIA.

THE MISSING JUVENILE REPORT IS CANCELLED AT THIS TIME AS MINOR IS NOW 18 YEARS OF AGE. IF ANY INFORMATION IS OBTAINED IN REGARDS TO AN ADDRESS IT IS REQUESTED THAT THIS INFORMATION BE FORWARDED TO HIS MOTHER BUT WE DO NOT WISH ANY FURTHER ACTION.

CASE CLOSED.

412

Copies To	Copies Made	Approved <i>James</i>	Officer — P. No.
-----------	-------------	--------------------------	------------------

PERSON: MISSING ☐ FOUND ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐

CASE No. 126 805 Add.

DESCRIPTION: Name

Address and phone 696 EAST HOWARD STREET PASADENA SY. 82136

Sex M Race ARABIAN Age 17 Height 5-5 Weight 115 Build SLENDER

Hair Eyes Complexion Teeth

Marks and scars Mental Condition

Clothing and other effects

Vehicle

Relative

MISSING: Since Time last seen

Last seen at

Probable cause of absence

Probable destination

Accompanied by

Other circumstances

REPORTED BY Relationship

Address and phone

Date and time reported Report received by

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time 5-5-65 4:00PM

Where found TEMPE, ARIZONA

Circumstances MINOR FOUND LIVING AND WORKING IN ABOVE CITY.

REPORTED BY MRS. LOIS MARLENE JOINER VIA D.E. BREIDENBACH

Address/Phone PPD

Date and time reported 5-5-65 4:00PM 413 Report received by D.E. BREIDENBACH P-580

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only)

Follow up check

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

STORK NEWS BUSY # 426 805

426 805

426 805

The stork was almost as busy Mr. and Mrs. Seven Painter of Mrs. Elmer Bowers, 1834 Kirk, Santa Claus Friday, deliver Alhambra were presented with a wall Road, Azusa, were pre-
ng eight Christmas babies, seven pound, one ounce boy at sented with a little boy. No
throughout the San Gabriel 4:20 a.m., and Mr. and Mrs. weight was available on the
Valley.

7-21-65

CALL LETTERS

The first Christmas baby, a brief became the parents of an. The largest baby of the day,
irl, who just made it under eight pound, six ounce girl at nine pounds even, was born to
Le wife at 12:12 a.m., was born 2:49 a.m. Strangely, all three Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Tisdale of
Mr. and Mrs. Colin Joiner, mothers were named Patricia. 1415 1/2 Highland Ave., Duarte,
016 N. El Molino, at Huntington. Two more Christmas packages The child, who was named
in Memorial Hospital. As yet, were dropped at the Arcad Sharon Kay, was born at
named, she weighed in at 5 Methodist Hospital, with an 2:10 p.m.

REPORT ON SIRHAN, MUNIR BISHARA,
ALY REPORTED AS A MISSING JUVENILE

ounds, 3 1/4 ounces. eight pound, ten and a half ounce! Two boys were born early
The stork made his longest girl born to Mr. and Mrs. Wil Christmas morning, 4:43 and
op at Huntington, delivering Liam D. Ryan, 201 San Miguel, 4:47 a.m., at Covina Inter-Cor-
vo more Christmas bundles. Drive, Arcadia. Earlier Mr. and munity Hospital.

REF DASUZ, JUVENILE BUREAU, CASE # 426805

DOJ 1
AREA C

9 PAS 7-21-65 600PM

AREA C

MISSING JUVENILE CANCELLATION

RE OUR 4 PAS 11-20-64, CANCEL THE MISSING REPORT ON SIRHAN, MUNIR
BISHARA; N ARABIAN, 18, 696 E. HOWARD ST., PASADENA. ORIGINALLY RE-
PORTED AS A MISSING JUVENILE BUT IS NOW 18 YEARS OF AGE. NO FURTHER WANTS
WANTS.

REFER/DAGUE, JUVENILE BUR/CASE 426805

PD PASADENA PAS VIA LSH JAG

REFER

DIVISION

REQUESTED BY R DAGUE P594

DIVISION

INV.

APPROVED BY

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICER AND HAVE EITHER
CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST

CASE NO. ⁸⁶⁵ 426 500 OR 425 015

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

FILE NO. _____

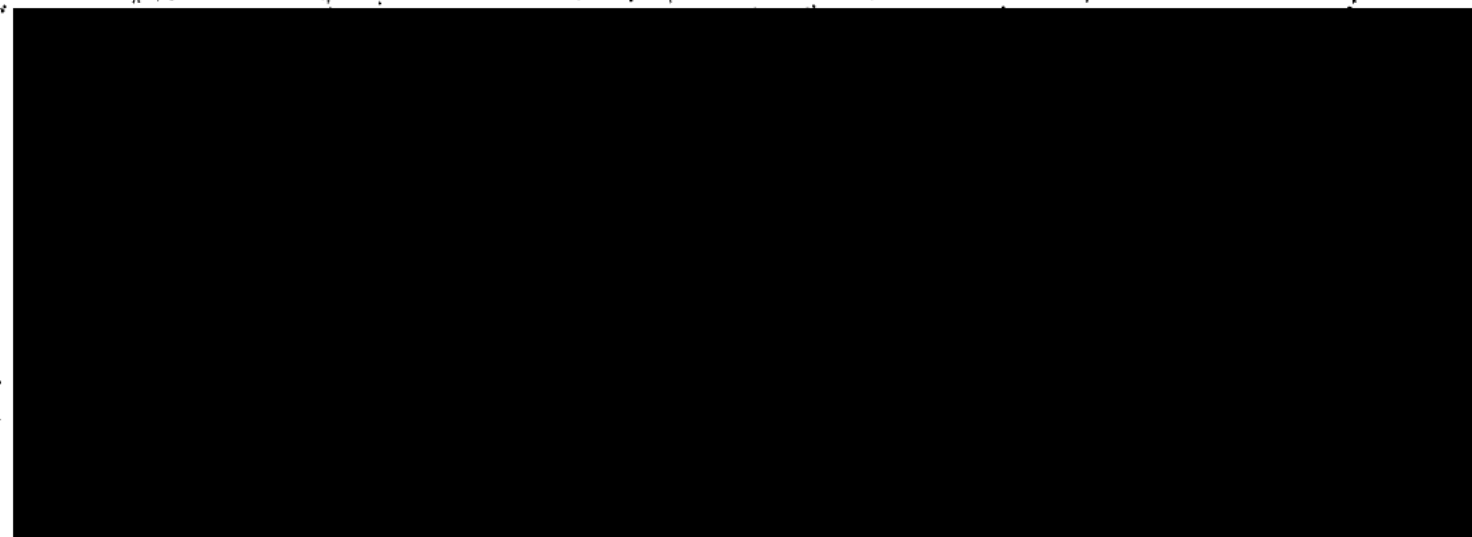
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

DATE 11-20-64

AREA C

EOJ 1

AREA C



REQUESTED BY SGT. JAMES

DIVISION JUVENILE BUREAU

APPROVED BY

James

DIVISION

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICERS AND MUST HAVE CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

415

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

CASE NO. 126 805 Add.

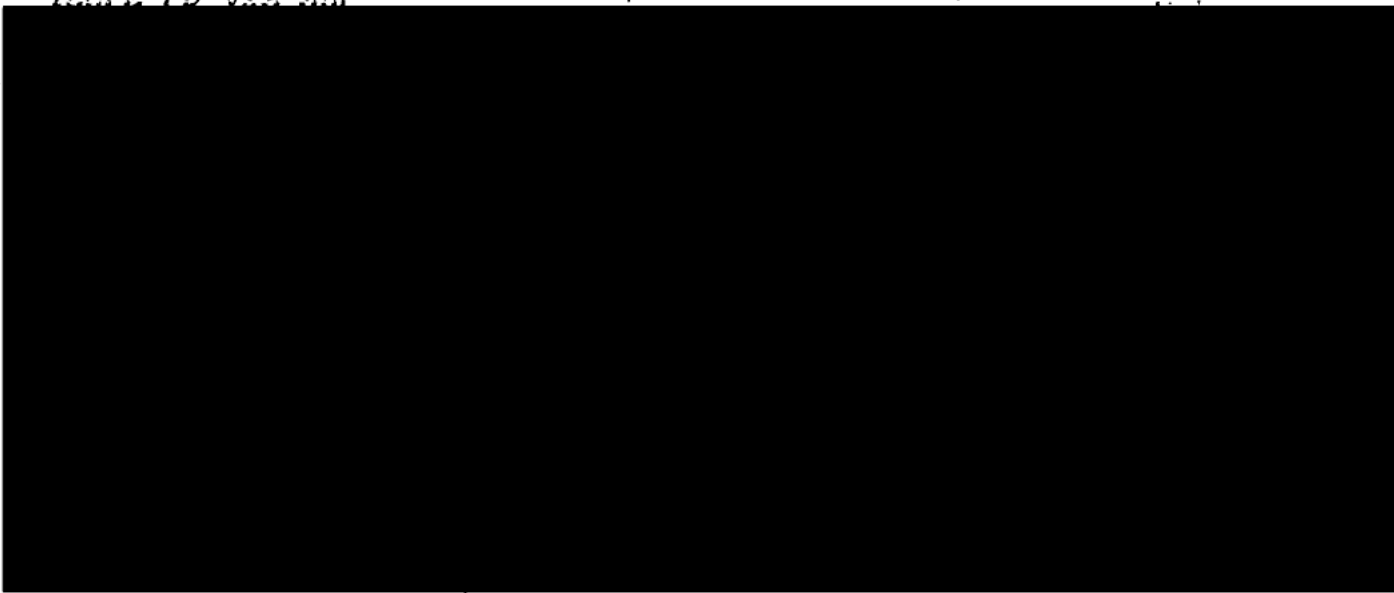
FILE NO. _____

DATE 5-5-65

ARIZONA HIGHWAY PATROL

DOJ 2
ARIZONA HIGHWAY PATROL

TEMPE PD VIA AHP



CLARENCE H. MORRIS, C. OF P.

SNDG

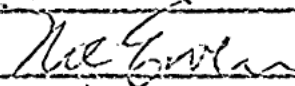
(INITIALS)

(TIME)

REQUESTED BY D.E. BREIDENBACH

DIVISION JUVENILE

APPROVED BY



DIVISION

AD

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICERS AND MUST HAVE CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

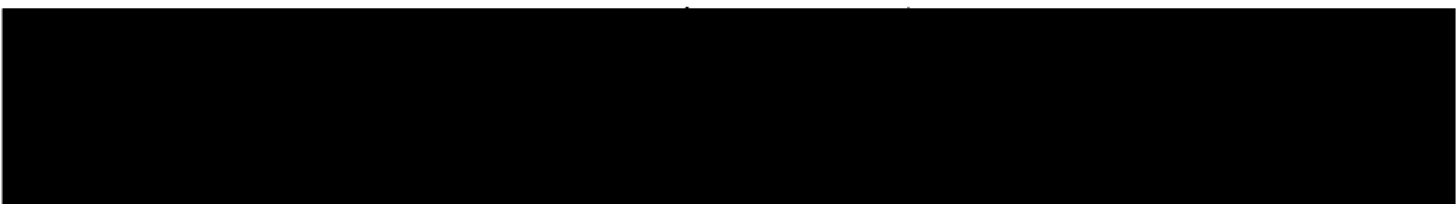
416

AREA C

1 PAS 5-11-65 10/00AM CRIM

AREA C

MISSING JUV CANCELLATION



REFER/ INV. COREY/JUV/426805
PD PASADENA PAS VIA LSH RCC

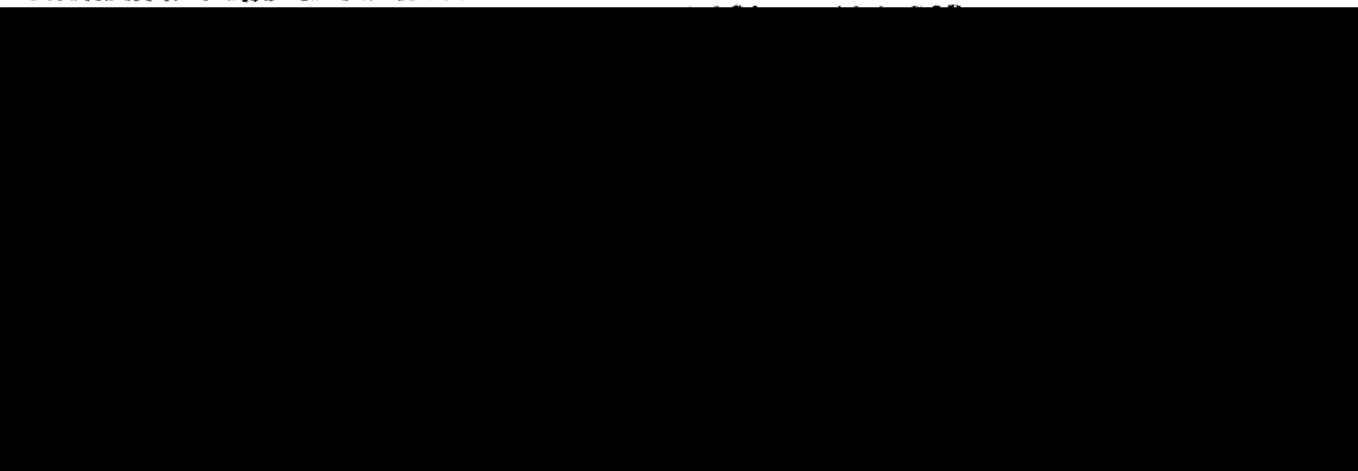
ATTN/ CII

PASADENA

PAS

1 AMP TO PAS 5-10-65 1502 PM CRIM PAS

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

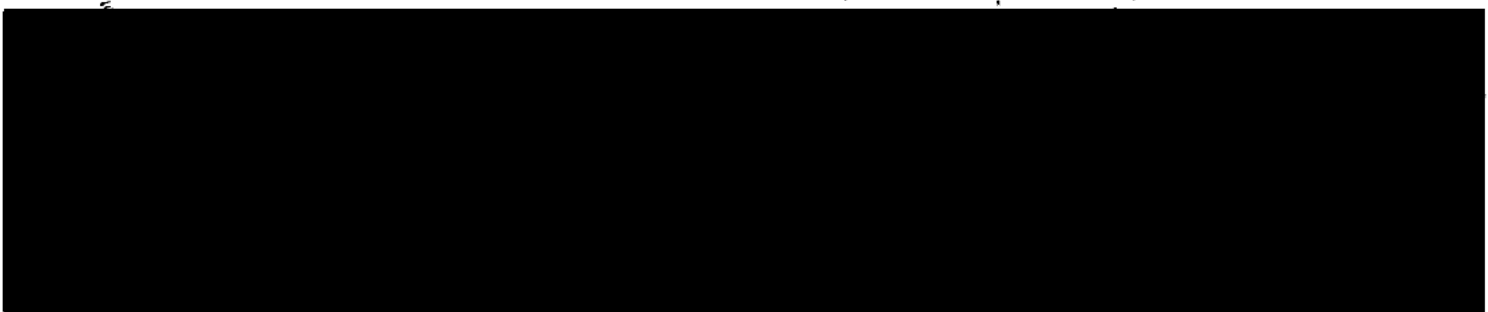


AREA C

1 PAS 5-11-65 10:00AM CRIM

AREA C

MISSING JUV CANCELLATION



CLARENCE H. MORRIS, C. OF P.

SNDS

(INITIALS)

(TIME)

REQUESTED BY INV R. COREY

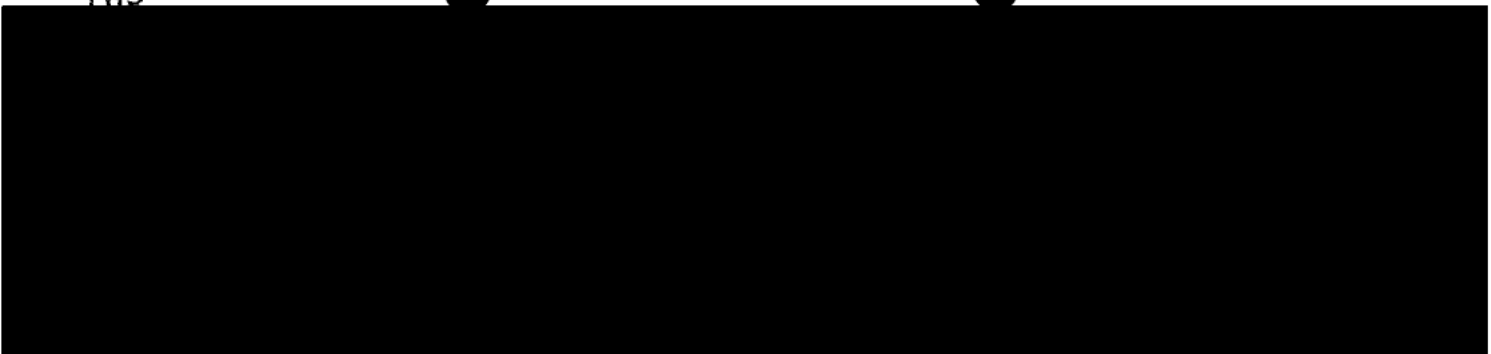
DIVISION JUVENILE

APPROVED BY SGT D. JAMES

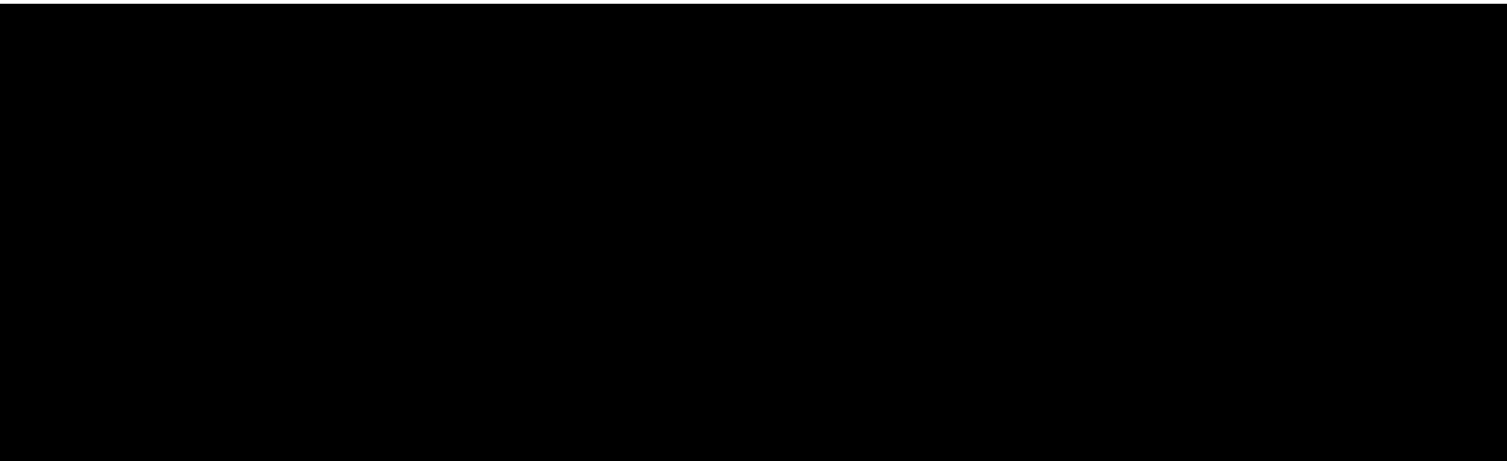
DIVISION

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICERS AND MUST HAVE CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

PASADENA
PAS



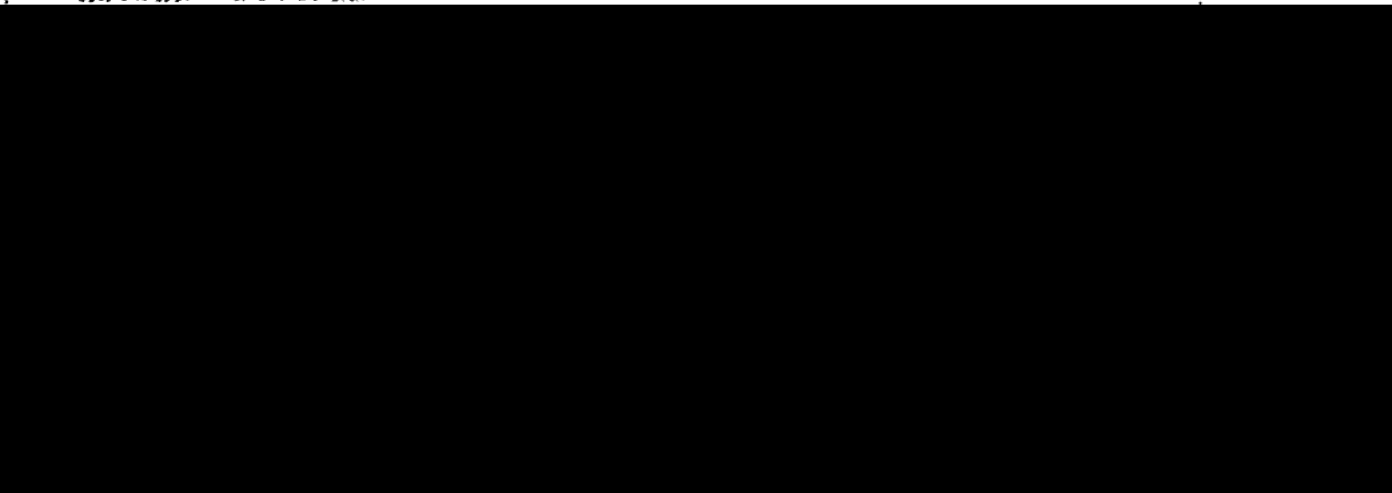
1 AHP TO PAS 5-10-65 1502 PM CRIM PAS



ARIZONA HIGHWAY PATROL

TEMPE PD VIA AHP

MISSING JUVENILES



419

AMP
PHOENIX P.D. VIA AIR

MISSING JUVENILES AND ADULT FORGEY SUSPECT:

LAPD RADIOGRAM 4-1-65

CHIEF OF POLICE, TUPELO, MISSISSIPPI
ATTN: JUVENILE BUREAU

DETROIT: BAKER/JUVENILE BUR CASE 226335
PASADENA PD VIA LAPD RADIOGRAM 12:10PM 260

PASADENA

PD PASADENA 4-2-65 715 PM MMU

FOLLOWING RADIOGRAM RECEIVED DATE

606 KKA929 1337 APR 2

PD PASADENA

ONE SIX KKA929 STOP UNABLE TO LOCATE MRS WILLIAM MCANNALLY OR SON
SUBJECTS HAVE MOVED AND LEFT NO FORWARDING ADDRESS
PD TUPELO MISS

1243/2 MD KPF46 5135 KC

420

390451

1-877-00
1000 12-3-63 1112

149 1/2 N. HILL AVE., PASADENA

390461

Contributing Circumstance (check one or more for each driver)

A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
☒	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

Kind of Locality (check one)

☐ Bus. ☒ Res. ☐ School

Road Surface (check one)

☒ Dry ☐ Wet ☐ Muddy ☐ Other

Weather (check one)

☒ Clear ☐ Raining ☐ Fog

Lighting Conditions (check one)

☐ Daylight ☐ Dusk-Dawn ☒ Dark

Traffic Control (check one or more)

☐ Tri-Light ☒ Stop Sign
☐ Yield Sign ☐ None ☐ Other

Code for Injury

(Use only the most serious one in each space for injury)

X—Dead before report made.

A—Visible signs of injury, as bleeding wound or distorted member; or had to be carried from scene

B—Other visible injury, as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping, etc.

C—No visible injury but complaint of pain or momentary unconsciousness

O—No indication of injury

Driver Action (check one for each)

A	B	C	A	B	C
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

Pedestrian Action (check one)

☐ Crossing at Intersection—Marked
☐ Crossing at Intersection—Unmarked
☐ Crossing, Mid-Block
☐ Getting On or Off Vehicle
☐ Standing or Walking in Ry.

Road Type (check one or more)

A	B	C	A	B	C
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

Road Character (check two)

☒ Straight Road ☐ On Grade
☐ Curve ☐ Level
☐ Hillcrest

INTRODUCTION: APPARENTLY THIS COLLISION OCCURRED AS DRIVER "A" [REDACTED] WAS SOUTHBOUND ON HILL AVE. ATTEMPTING TO EVADE ARREST. HE APPARENTLY LOST CONTROL OF THE VEHICLE AND STRUCK THE CURB AND TREE ON THE EASTSIDE (WRONG SIDE) OF THE STREET.

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE: SEE PHOTOS 39 AND 41 TAKEN BY INV. L.A. REYNOLDS.
SEE ATTACHED SKETCH.

STATEMENTS: DRIVER "A" UNCONSCIOUS AT THIS TIME.

WITNESS #1. COMBS CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICER BADGE 3022
LA CANADA C.H.P. STATION, SY.0-6231. DRIVING UNIT 8110.

"AT 0145 HRS. I WAS W/B ON WASHINGTON BL. WHEN I OBSERVED A 60 FORD CONVO. INTENDING TO MAKE A LEFT TURN TO GO N/B ON WESLEY. HE HAD HIS HIGH BEAMS ON & FAILED TO DIM THEM WHEN I REQUESTED HIM TO DO SO BY BLINKING THOSE ON THE PATROL VEH. SUB. THEN TURNED N. ON WESLEY AND I SWUNG A "U" ON WASHINGTON AND WENT N/B ON WESLEY BEHIND THE SUB. VEH. I TURNED ON MY RED LIGHT AND THE SUB. REFUSED TO STOP. HE BEGAN DRIVING IN AN ERRATIC MANNER AS IF HE WAS NOT CO-ORDINATED. I BLEW MY HORN AND MY PARTNER TURNED THE WHITE SPOT INTO THE SUB. REAR WINDOW. SUB. THEN MADE A L/H TURN ON HOWARD TO GO W/B AT APPROX. 50 M.P.H. ON THE WRONG SIDE OF THE ROADWAY, THROUGH A BLVD. STOP SIGN ON HILL. S/B ON THE LATTER WHERE HE LOST CONTROL AND STRUCK THE CURB AND A TREE RESPECTIVELY ON THE E/SIDE OF HILL. SUB WAS RENDERED UNCONSCIOUS AND HIS PUPILS WOULD NOT REACT TO LIGHT.

WITNESS #2 JENSEN C.H.P. OFFICER BADGE 2984
RELATED THE SAME SET OF CIRCUMSTANCES AS DID HIS PARTNER COMBS.

CONCLUSION: APPARENTLY THIS COLLISION OCCURRED AS DRIVER "A" [REDACTED] LOST CONTROL OF HIS VEHICLE WHILE TURNING LEFT FROM HOWARD ST. TO HILL AVE. AT AN UNSAFE SPEED AND CRASHED INTO THE CURB AND JUMPED SAME AND STRUCK A TREE IN THE PARKWAY. [REDACTED] WAS APPARENTLY ATTEMPTING TO EVADE APPREHENSION BY THE C.H.P. OFFICERS WHO WERE IN DIRECT PURSUIT.

Copies To
JUV. CT. TRF. DIV. 1 JUV. 1
PARK DEPT. 1 ST. ENGR. 1

Copies By

Approved By

422

Investigator—Name

No.

Date

Time

T.D. HOULIHAN P-517 11/12/63 7:45A.M.

CITY CONT. 3 C.H.P. 11
SHIFT 2-1

Classification LOCATION	Date of this report	Case number
1494 N. HILL AVE., PASADENA	11/12/63	390461

REFERENCE TO:

HAVING TURNED LEFT ON HOWARD TO SOUTHBOUND ON HILL IT APPEARED THE VEHICLE CONTINUED IN THE LEFT TURN ARC WITHOUT EVER COMING OUT OF THE TURN AND JUMPED THE CURB ON THE EASTSIDE AND STRUCK A TREE. THE WINDSHIELD OF THE VEHICLE WAS SMASHED DIRECTLY IN THE MIDDLE FROM THE INSIDE APPARENTLY BY [REDACTED] HEAD. IT APPEARED THAT HE APPARENTLY SLID OUT FROM BEHIND THE WHEEL IN THE LEFT TURNING MOVEMENT AT AN UNSAFE SPEED.

RECOMMENDATION:

REQUEST THAT THE JUVENILE BUREAU ARRANGE FOR AN APPEARANCE DATE IN THE JUVENILE TRAFFIC COURT AT A LATER DATE. NO CITATION WAS ISSUED AT THE SCENE DUE TO THE CONDITION OF THE DRIVER. FURTHER ACTION PENDING FOLLOW-UP CONTACT WITH DRIVER "A" [REDACTED] BY TRAFFIC INVESTIGATOR.

THE COMPLAINT AGAINST [REDACTED] SHOULD CHARGE HIM WITH:

- V.C. 22350 AND 22351 c UNSAFE SPEED 50 M.P.H. IN A 25 M.P.H. ZONE.
- V.C. 14601a DRIVING ON A SUSPENDED PERMIT.
- V.C. 22450a FAILURE TO STOP AT BLVD. STOP SIGN.
- V.C. 21650 FAILURE TO DRIVE ON RIGHT HALF OF ROADWAY.
- V.C. 21407a HIGH BEAMS.

FURTHER INVESTIGATION: CONTACTED THE VICTIM'S MOTHER FROM THE ST. LUKES HOSPITAL, PASADENA. SHE CAME TO THE HOSPITAL ALONG WITH HER DAUGHTER [REDACTED]

MOTHER: MARY SIRHAN F, W, 50 SAME ADDRESS AS SON.

TALKED WITH MRS. SIRHAN AT THE HOSPITAL. SHE STATED THAT HER SON HAD GONE TO BED ABOUT 11:00 P.M., AND SHE HAD NO IDEA THAT HE HAD LEFT THE HOUSE. SHE FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAD HIS DRIVING PERMIT SUSPENDED BY JUVENILE COURT TRAFFIC DIV. AND SHE HAD THE PERMIT IN HER PURSE. THE BACK OF THE PERMIT WAS STAMPED AND THE SUSPENSION WAS FOR THE PERIOD OF 10/25/63 TO 11/24/63, AND INITIALED J.C.B.

Copies to	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
JUV. CRT. TRF. DIV. 3 JUV. 1 PARK DEPT. 1 ST. ENGR. 1	By	H	T.D. HOULIHAN P-517 11/12/63
CITY CONT. 3 C.H.P. 1 SHIFT 2-1			8:30 A.M.

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
AUTO- FIXED OBJECT- C.P.D.	11-14-63	390461- Add.

REFERENCE TO: 11-12-63 No. HILL AVE 11-12-63 1:40 A.M.

11-13-63 3:00 P.M. I INTERVIEWED DRIVER "A", [REDACTED] ST LUKE HOSPITAL RM 418 IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS MOTHER AND SISTER, AIDA. HE STATED THAT HE CAN NOT RECALL BEING INVOLVED IN THE ACCIDENT OR BEING PURSUED (CHASED) BY ANY POLICE OFFICERS OR SEEING ANY RED LIGHTS FROM ANY CAR THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING HIM. HE DOES RECALL GOING TO BED ON MONDAY EVENING. SOMETIME LATER HE GOT UP AND OBTAINED THE KEYS TO HIS BROTHERS CAR FROM THE POCKET OF HIS SISTERS DRESS. HE DROVE THE CAR INTENDING ON GOING TO THE DRUG STORE AT ALLEN AND WASHINGTON ST TO BUY SOME PHOTOGRAPHIC DEVELOPING CHEMICALS. HE FOUND THAT THE DRUG STORE WAS CLOSED SO HE DROVE BACK HOME. HE AGAIN STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE ACCIDENT OR HOW IT OCCURRED, OTHER THAN WHAT HIS MOTHER AND SISTER HAS TOLD HIM SINCE HE HAS BEEN IN THE HOSPITAL. HE WAS AWARE THAT HIS CALIFORNIA DRIVING PERMIT WAS SUSPENDED AND THAT HE WAS NOT PERMITTED TO BE DRIVING A CAR AT THE TIME. HE IS CONFINED TO THE HOSPITAL FOR HEAD INJURIES WITH A POSSIBLE CONCUSSION. HIS DOCTOR IS DR. EDWARD C. OBERG 25 NO. SANTA ANITA DRIVE, ARCADIA, CALIF. PHONE HI 7-3955. WHEN HE IS TO BE RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL IS NOT KNOWN, HOWEVER IT MIGHT BE A MATTER OF A FEW DAYS.

1963 NOV 14 9 59

Copies To	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
JUV. COURT-TRAFF DIV (1) JUV. DIVISION (1)	<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	J E CORRIGAN # 94 11-14-63 9:40 A.M.

Classification Auto/Fixed Object T.C. C.P.D.	Date of this report 11/20/63	Case number 390461 ADD.
---	---------------------------------	----------------------------

REFERENCE TO:

[REDACTED] M,W, 16, 696 E. Howard St., Pasadena

Contacted [REDACTED] at his home at 6:30A.M. and issued him
Citation # BE 13062 for the previous mentioned violations.
He is to appear in Juvenile Traffic Court on Dec. 5, 1963
in the P.M..

Copies To Juv. Bur. 1	Copies Made By [Signature]	Approved [Signature]	Officer — P. No. T.D. Houlihan P-517 11/21/63
--------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------	--

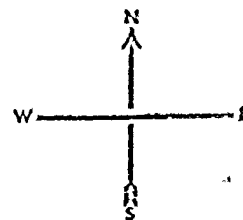
Juv. Trf. Court 1

425

4:35A.M.

1494 N. Hill Ave.

390461



HILL AVE.

41 FT.



HOWARD ST.

28 FT.

A-2

A-1

A-3

A-4

A-5

Key Event

130 ft. S. of S. HOWARD ST.
At E. CBL. of Hill Ave.C.T.R. 6 ft. E of Curb
AGAINST TREE.

130 FT.

1494 N.
Hill Ave.

Diagram by

G. S. Noulhan

Date

11-12-63

Time

2:15 A.M.

STATEMENT OF FRANK L. COMBS

CASE NO. 39061

HOME ADDRESS 5212 MAYWOOD, LOS ANGELES

PHONE CL 4-5677

BUS. ADDRESS CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL LA CANADA STATION

PHONE SY 0-6211

CONNECTION
WITH CASE

At 0145 hrs. I was w/c on Washington Bl. when I observed a 60 Ford must intending to make a left hand, to go N/B on Wesley. He had his right beam on & failed to dim them when I requested him to do so by blinking them on the patrol veh. but then turned N. on Wesley & I swung a "U" on Washington & went N/B on Wesley behind the sub veh. I turned on my red light & the sub. refused to stop he began driving in an erratic manner as if he was not co-ordinated. I blew my horn & my partner turned the white spot into the sub. rear window. Sub then made a left turn on Howard to go w/b at approx 50 mph on the wrong side of the roadway thru a blind stop sign on Hill 5/B on the latter where he lost control & struck the curb & a tree respectively on the E/side of Hill. Sub was rendered unconscious & his pupils would not react to light.

WITNESSED:

J. H. Honohan 1517 DATE 11-12-63

SIGNED:

Frank L. Combs 140

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
VEHICLE INVENTORY AND RECEIPT REPORT
PPD Form No. 245-3m 10-3-63

Location of occurrence <u>1494 No. Hill Ave, PASADENA</u>		Date <u>11-12-63</u>	Case number <u>390461</u>
Make of vehicle <u>FORD</u>		Body type <u>Conv.</u>	Speedometer reading
Motor number	Serial number <u>1960</u>	License number-Year-State <u>JWM 161 63 CALIF.</u>	
Registered owner <u>SAIDALLAH SIRHAN</u>		Address-Street and city <u>696 E HOWARD ST., PASADENA</u>	
Legal owner <u>[REDACTED]</u>		Address-Street and city <u>696 E. HOWARD ST., PASADENA</u>	
Articles in vehicle		Other accessories	
General condition of vehicle <u>MIRROR DAMAGE TO VEHICLE</u>			
Vehicle held under VC 22531 ☒ SAFEEKEEPING ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ IMPOUND ☐			
Vehicle now at: <u>WARD'S GARAGE 733 S. ARROYO PARKWAY, PASADENA</u>			
☒ Available for release to registered owner. Bring proof of ownership to:			
☐ Not available for release. For further information, call Sy. 3-1121			
Delivered by <u>R.S. NEWCOMER JR. P-697</u> Officer's signature		Received by <u>1963 NOV 16 15 15</u> Garage representative's signature	
RELEASE DATA			
Release authorized by <u>SGT. JAMES</u> Investigating officer's signature if vehicle held for evidence or impound		Released by <u>R.S. NEWCOMER JR. P-697</u> Desk officer's signature	
Released to <u>SAIDALLAH SIRHAN</u> Address-Street and city <u>696 E. HOWARD ST., PASADENA</u>		Time <u>3:45 P.M.</u>	Date <u>11-16-63</u>
Remarks on release		Telephone number <u>SY 6-0884</u>	
<u>Saidallah B. Sirhan</u>			
INSTRUCTION TO VEHICLE OWNER OR AGENT: In order to obtain possession of this vehicle, present this release copy to S. N. WARD & SONS, GARAGE, 733 S. ARROYO PARKWAY, PASADENA, SY. 2-6129. This garage is the official police towing and storage agency and has been authorized to charge you \$6.50 for towing and \$1.00 per day for storage.			
Copies to:	Copies mailed to legal and registered owner Yes ☐ No ☐ By _____	Approved <u>SGT. JAMES</u>	Officer <u>NEWCOMER P-697</u>

Classification <u>P.C. 211.2 BURGLARY - OCCASION MATTER</u>	Date of this report <u>11-13-63</u>	Case number <u>390519 (X/P 390568)</u>
Location of occurrence (street address) <u>696 E. HOWARD ST. PASADENA</u>	Date and time occurred <u>11-11-63</u>	
Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)		

Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)
OFF. HOUIMAN PED 11-12-63 8:00am

Witnesses of persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

SEE BODY OF REPORT

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

Copies To <u>DET-3</u> <u>VICC-1</u> <u>JUV-1</u>	Copies Made <u>Ev</u>	Approved <u>[Signature]</u>	Officer - P. No.
--	--------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------

Classification P.C. 311.2	Date of this report 11-13-63	Case Number 390579
------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------

REFERENCE TO: 606 E. HOWARD ST. PASADENA

Case # 390568

PHOTOGRAPHS AND NEGATIVES RETAINED IN THE VICE BUREAU.

COPIES: DET-3
VICE-1
JUV-1

[Signature]
J.K.E. OLSEN Lt.
VICE-NARCOTIC BUREAU

Copies To	Copies Made By	Approved	Officer — P. No.
-----------	-------------------	----------	------------------

Classification

PC 311.2 PUBLISHING OBSCENE MATTER

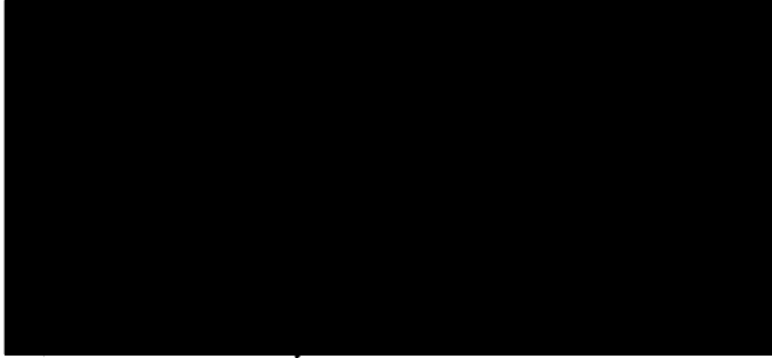
Date of this report

12-4-63

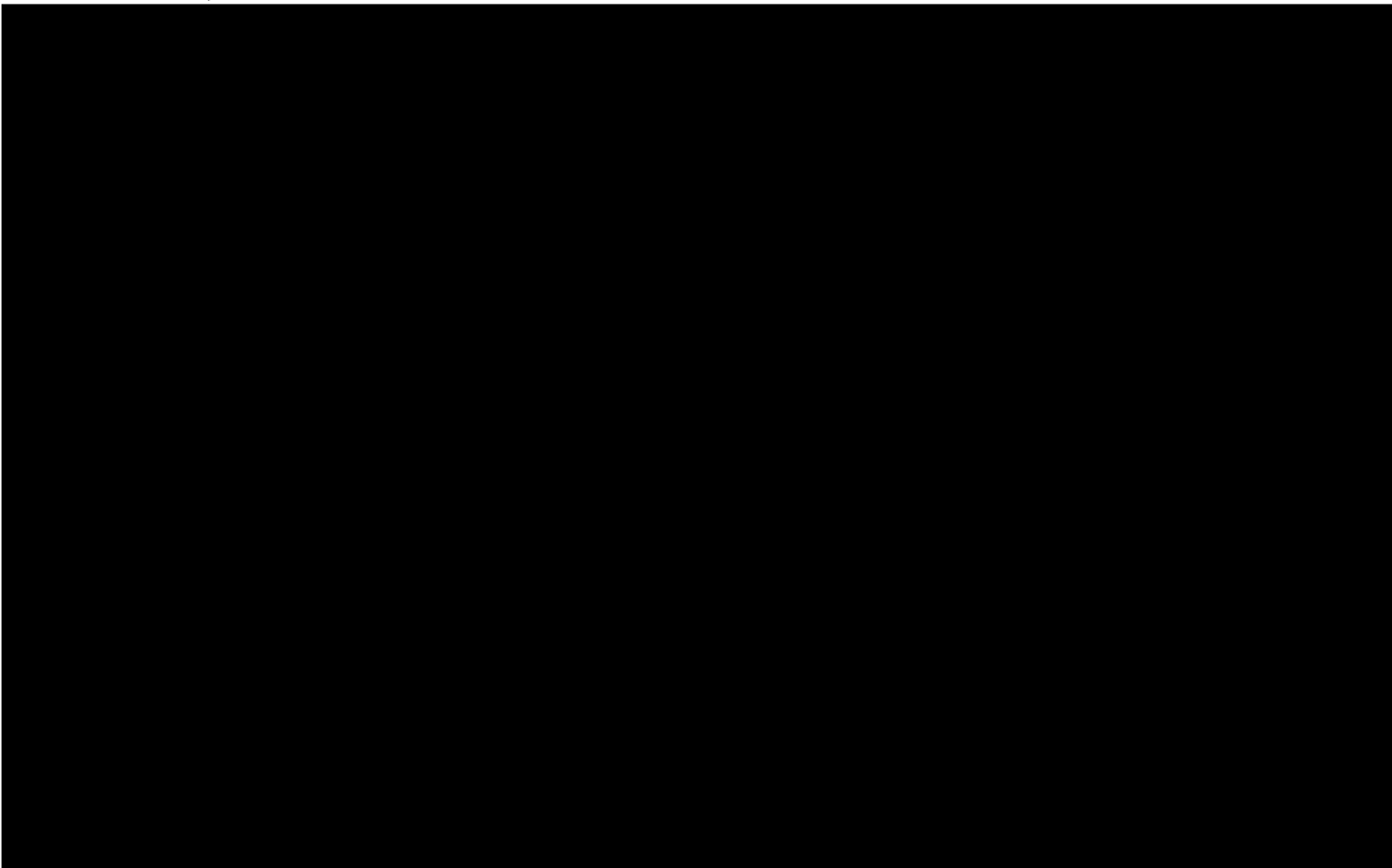
Case number

390579 ADD

REFERENCE TO: SUSPECTS:



ALL OF THE ABOVE LISTED SUBJECTS WERE CITED INTO THE JUVENILE BUREAU FOR COUNSELING,
REGARDING THE FACTS OF THIS CASE.



CASE CLOSED.

BY:

Richard L. Bartley
RICHARD L. BARTLEY, OFFICER
JUVENILE BUREAU

Copies To

DETS(3) VICE(1) JUV(1)

Copies Made

Approved

Officer's Sign.

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
Suspicious Circumstances	11/13/63	390568
Location of occurrence (street address)	Date and time occurred	
Howard and Hill Ave., Pasadena	11/12/63 1:45A.M.	
Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)		
People of the State of California		

Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than Victim. Show date and time reported)

T.D. Houlihan P-517 11/13/63 5:30A.M.

Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

Along with the pictures found on his person were negatives. The photos and negatives were turned over to Lt. OLSEN on 11/12/63.

DEC 13 8 52

Copies to	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
Vice 1	13	<i>[Signature]</i>	T.D. Houlihan P-517 11/13/63

432

5:45AM

DESCRIPTION: Name [REDACTED]

Address and phone 776 E. Howard St., Pasadena SY-76900

Sex Male Race White Age 14 Hgt 5-9 Wgt 135 Build Slender

Hair Long Blond Eyes Blue Cplx Medium Teeth Good

Marks and scars None Apparent

Mental Condition Good

Clothing and other effects Brown Shirt, Blue Jeans, Black Shoes

Vehicle On Foot

Relative Mary McANALLY

MISSING: Since 10-29-63

Time last seen 5:00PM

Last seen at Home

Probable cause of absence Unknown

Probable destination 483 E. Villa St., Pasadena

Accompanied by [REDACTED] M-Arabian, 16 Years, of 696 E. Howard St., Pasadena

Other circumstances See Additional Report

REPORTED BY Mary McANALLY

Address and phone Same

Relationship Mother

Date and time reported 10-31-63, 1:52PM

Report received by P.R. George, P-557

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time 11/1/63 12:31A.M.

Where found 483 E. Villa St., Pasadena

Circumstances Mrs. Caroline REESE, P.W. 1-3 483 E. Villa Sy. 3-9665 reported she found Mc Nally and Sirhan sleeping in her garage. She claimed she did not know they were there and that she did not give them permission.

REPORTED BY Mrs. REESE

Address/Phone

Date and time reported 11/1/63 12:31A.M.

Report received by T.D. Houlihan P-517

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only)

Follow up check

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

Juv-1

PERSON: MISSING ☒ FOUND ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☒

CASE No. 389 395

DESCRIPTION: Name [REDACTED]

Address and phone 696 E. Howard St, Pasadena

Sex Male Race Arabian Age 16 Hgt 4-0 Wgt 90 Build Extremely Small

Hair Black Eyes Brown Cplx Dark Teeth Good

Marks and scars None Apparent Mental Condition Good

Clothing and other effects Dark Pants. Possibly wearing Sweater or Light Shirt

Vehicle On Foot

Relative Mary SIRHAN

MISSING: Since 10-29-63 Time last seen 5:00PM

Last seen at 776 E. Howard St, Pasadena

Probable cause of absence Unknown

Probable destination 483 E. Villa St, Pasadena

Accompanied by [REDACTED], MW, 14, of 776 E. Howard St, Pasadena

Other circumstances See Additional Report

REPORTED BY Mary McANALLY Relationship Friend

Address and phone 776 E. Howard St, Pasadena SY-76900

Date and time reported 10-31-63. 1:52PM Report received by P.R. George, P-557

RETURNED OR FOUND: Date and time 11/1/63 12:31A.M.

Where found 483 E. Villa St., Pasadena

Circumstances [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were reported to be sleeping in the garage at this location by Mrs. KASS. She claimed she had no idea they were there. I believe further investigation will indicate she allowed them to sleep on the property, for [REDACTED] ed they slept there last night.

REPORTED BY Caroline R. [REDACTED]

Address/Phone 483 E. Villa St., Pasadena Sy.3-9665

Date and time reported 11/1/63 12:31A.M. Report received by T.D. Houlihan P-517

DISPOSITION (For missing person detail use only)

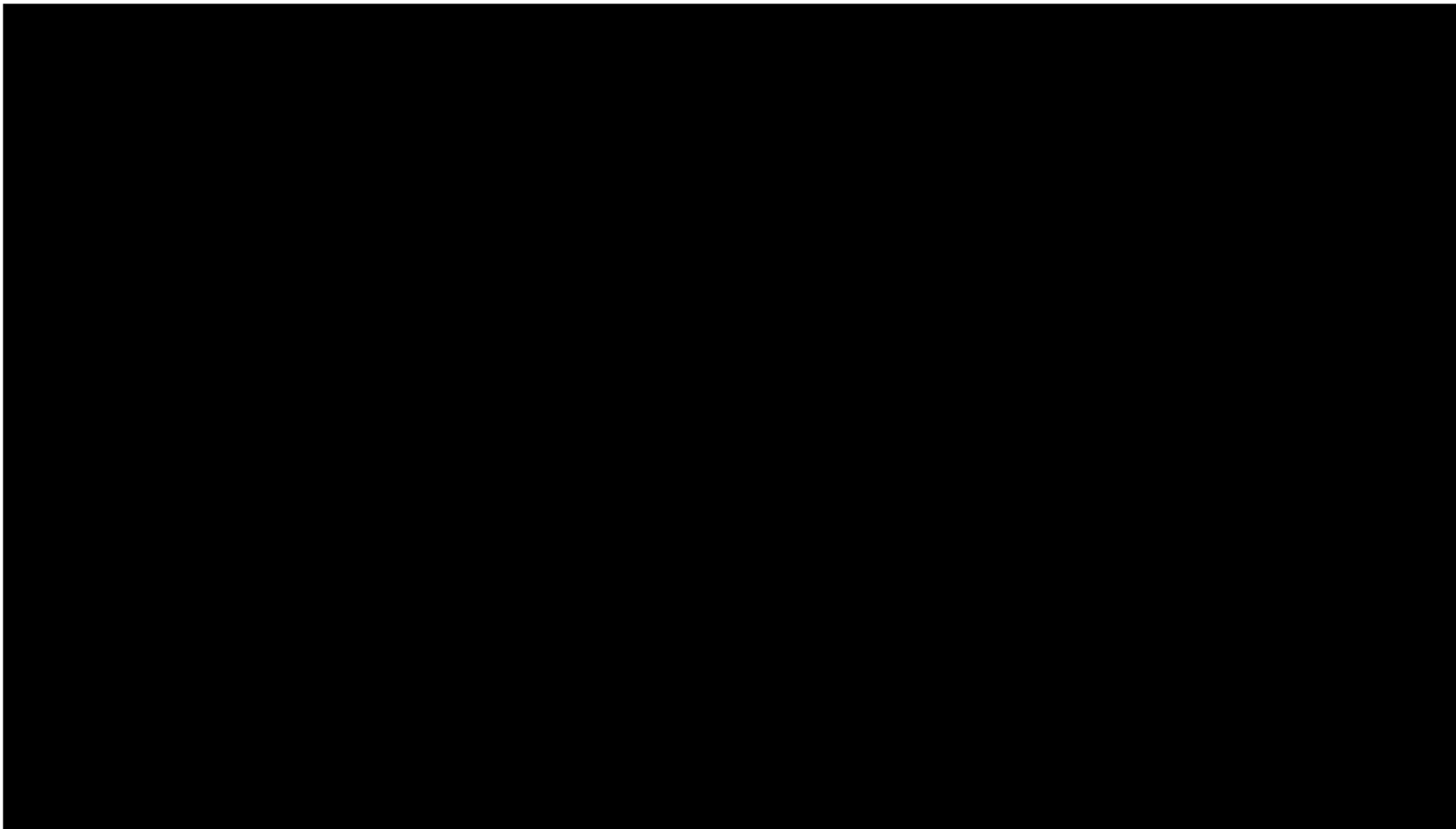
Follow up check

This report is to be used for reporting persons missing or found, adult or juvenile. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared.

Juv-1

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
MISSING JUVENILES	10-31-63	389 395 ADD.

REFERENCE TO: Missing Juveniles, missing since 10-29-63, 5:00PM



Copies to	Copies made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
Juv-1	by	<i>[Signature]</i>	P.R. George, P-557, 10-31-63

435

3:15PM

Classification

Date of this report

Case number

RUNAWAY JUVENILES

10-31-63

389 395

REFERENCE TO:

THE UNDERSIGNED ON RECEIVING THIS REPORT WENT TO THE AREA OF 483 E. VILLA TO CONDUCT A SURVEILLANCE FOR THE TWO SUBJECTS. WHILE OBSERVING THE HOUSE IT WAS NOTED THAT THERE APPEARED TO BE AN UNUSUAL AMOUNT OF FOOT TRAFFIC INTO THE HOUSE. THE UNDERSIGNED WITH OFFICER RIDENOUR MADE CONTACT AT THE LOCATION.

CONTACT WAS MADE WITH [REDACTED] FV 13 (6-12-50) 483 E. VILLA ST., PASADENA 795-9665 WHO STATED THAT SHE WAS THE GIRL FRIEND OF SUBJECT [REDACTED]. SHE STATED THAT BOTH OF THE SUBJECTS WERE AT THE LOCATION APPROXIMATELY 11:00AM THIS DATE HOWEVER LEFT WHEN A SUBJECT BY THE NAME OF KENNETH BOWER CAME TO PICK THEM UP. SHE STATED THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THEY WERE AT THE PRESENT TIME HOWEVER WOULD CALL IF THE SHOW.

THE UNDERSIGNED ALSO MADE CONTACT WITH CHARLES E. KELLY M/ 20, OLDER BROTHER OF [REDACTED] AND HE STATED THAT HE ATTEMPTED TO HOLD THE SUBJECTS THIS DATE HOWEVER THEY RAN OUT OF THE HOUSE.

CHARLES KELLY AND [REDACTED] BOTH STATED THAT THERE WERE NOT AWARE OF THE SUBJECTS STAYING IN THE GARAGE ON 10-30-63.

OTHER SUBJECTS CONTACTED AT THE LOCATION:

ALL OF THE SUBJECT STATED THAT THEY WERE JUST FRIENDS OF THE GIRL [REDACTED]

NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN AT THIS TIME.

CASE PENDING.

053 OCT 1 1963

Ralph O. Corey
RALPH O. COREY 14-559
JUVENILE BUREAU
10-31-63 5:40PM

Copies to

Copies made

Approved

Officer - P. No.

JUV-1

By *SP*

COREY

436

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
P.C. 211.2 - BURGLARY - COMMERCIAL	11-12-63	390579 (1/2 390569)
Location of occurrence (street address)	Date and time occurred	
606 E. HOWARD ST. PASADENA	11-11-63	

Victim or complainant (show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)

Informant (show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)

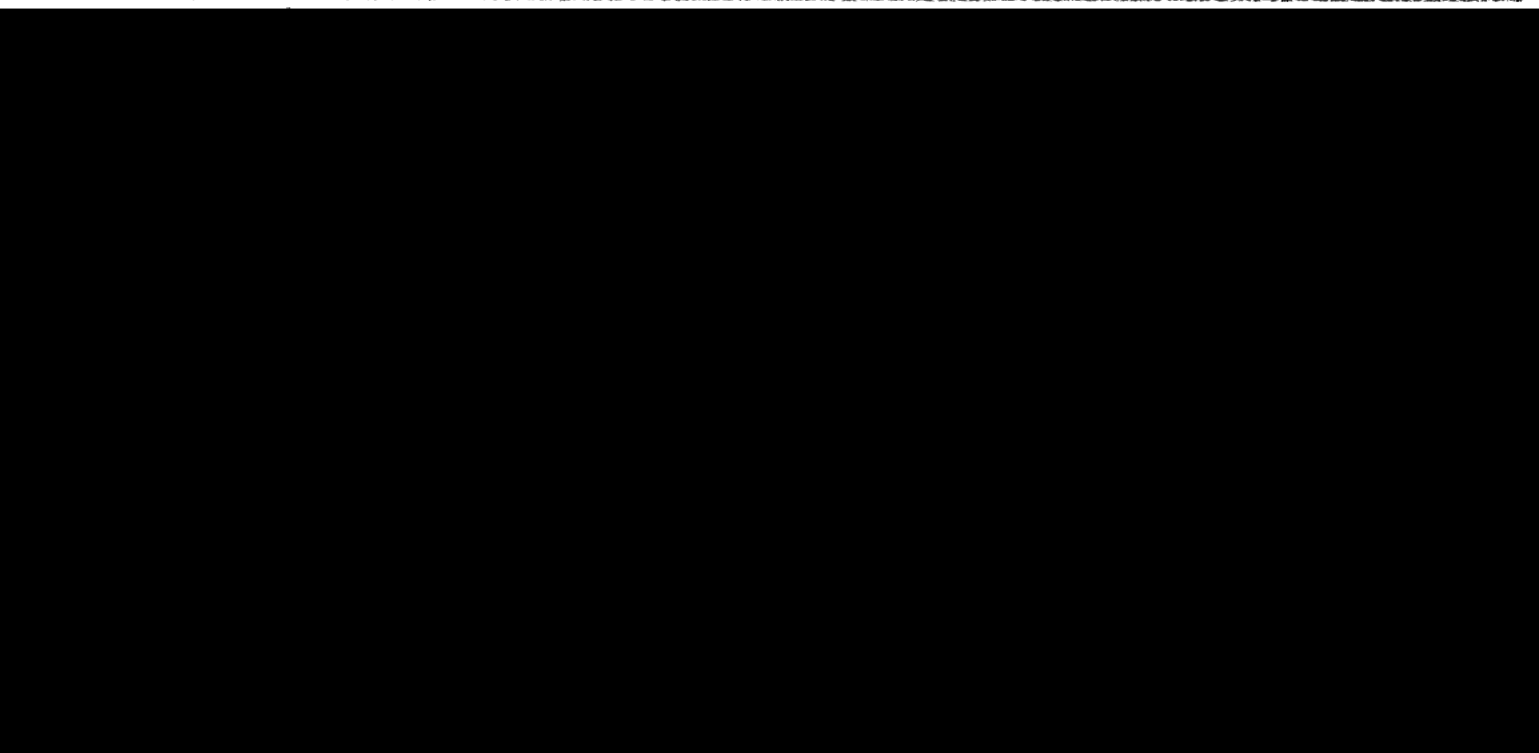
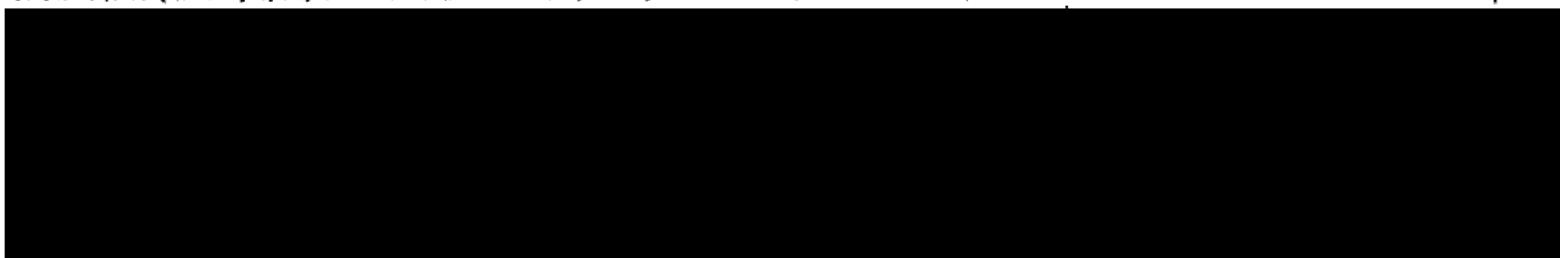
OZZY HOWLAND BFD 11-12-63 8:00 PM

Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)

Persons arrested or suspected (show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

SEE BODY OF REPORT

Further Details (itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)



Copies to	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
DET-3 VICC-1 JUV-1	BY	[Signature]	

CHARGE

P.C. 311.2

DATE OF THE ACT

11-13-63

CASE NUMBER

390519

REFERENCE TO: 696 E. HOWARD ST. PASADENA

Y/R CASE# 390568

COPIES: DET-3
VICE-1
JUV-1

[Signature]
J.R.E. OLSEN Lt.
VICE-NARCOTIC BUREAU

COPIES TO

COPIES MADE

APPROVED

OFFICER - P. No.

By

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
Malicious Mischief	6-10-59	245076
Location of occurrence (street address)	Date and time occurred	

1250 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Pasadena 6-10-59 12:10 PM

Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)
Ida Henrietta GREEN FW-38
1244 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Pasadena
Sy 8-7128

Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)
Complainant 6-10-59 12:14 PM

Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)
Irene I. MC REYNOLDS FW-66
1168 N. Hill Ave., Pasadena
Sy 2-3085

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

Property (Show name, address, make, model, serial number, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

Copies to Juvo-1
Build Dept-1 Fire Dept-1

Copies Made Approved
By *RED*

Officer - P. No.
J.L. Holt P-622
6-10-59 2:00 PM

INDEXED
P. GILSKROM

1
LA 56-156
JAM/bje

SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN

Pasadena Police Department
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT

1867

Case Number
540870

LOCATION OCCURRED 1125 N. HILL AVE., PASADENA				At Intersection				Between				ASBURY DR. WHITEFIELD RD.											
TYPE OF ACCIDENT AUTO/PARKED AUTO -- 902T				Hit and Run ☐ Yes ☒ No				City Prop. Damage ☐ Yes ☒ No				Photos ☐ Yes ☒ No											
Severity S-O		Killed N/A		Injured NONE KNOWN		Arrested Party N/A		Charge		Booking Number		By SYNDY		Time 6:55PM		Date 10/8/67							
PARTY A (Mrs. Miss) ROBERT MAYNARD DOHERTY				Address 1740 WHITEFIELD RD.				City PASADENA				Residence Phone 791-1038											
Employed By CALIF. INST. OF TECH.				Address 1201 E. CALIF.				City PASADENA				Shift Worked DAYS				Business Phone 795-6841							
How Involved DRIVER A		Going (Direction) SOUTH		Estimated Speed 20-25		Legal Speed 30		Sex M		Race W		Age 35		Birth Date 6/30/32									
Vehicle Year 55		Make CHEV.		Type SWAG.		Color BLUE		Vehicle License Number 2FF 379		State CALIF.		Year 67		Driver's License Number F989887		State CALIF.							
Registered Owner RICHARD P. EWING				Address 5118 HUB ST.				City LOS ANGELES				Phone N/P											
Vehicle Taken To HILLCREST AUTO SAME				By OWNER				On Order of OWNER				Part of Vehicle Damaged FRONT				Extent MAJOR							
PARTY B (Mrs. Miss)				Address				City				Residence Phone											
Employed By				Address				City				Shift Worked				Business Phone							
How Involved PARKED B		Going (Direction) SOUTH		Estimated Speed PARKED		Legal Speed ---		Sex		Race		Age		Birth Date									
Vehicle Year 55		Make DODGE		Type 2DR.		Color WHITE		Vehicle License Number GTP 455		State CALIF.		Year 67		Driver's License Number		State							
Registered Owner SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN				Address 1659 N. LAKE AVE.				City PASADENA				Phone 747-8381											
Vehicle Taken To				By				On Order of				Part of Vehicle Damaged				Extent							
PARTY C (Mrs. Miss) NONE				Address				City				Residence Phone											
Employed By				Address				City				Shift Worked				Business Phone							
How Involved		Going (Direction)		Estimated Speed		Legal Speed		Sex		Race		Age		Birth Date									
Vehicle Year		Make		Type		Color		Vehicle License Number		State		Year		Driver's License Number		State							
Registered Owner				Address				City				Phone											
Vehicle Taken To				By				On Order of				Part of Vehicle Damaged				Extent							
WITNESSES (Name—Mrs., Miss)				Address				City				Sex		Age		Phone							
1. NONE																							
2.																							
PASSENGERS (Name—Mrs., Miss)				Address				City				Sex		Age		Vehicle							
1. NONE																							
2.																							
3.																							
4.																							
Injured Was		Extent Injury		NOTE: See page 2 for injury code																			
Party		Passenger		K		A		B		C		Taken to (Hospital - Treated at Scene) by (City Ambulance, etc.)											
NONE KNOWN																							
Copies To		N/C		Copies By		RCW		Approved By		MOS 1433		Investigator—Name		LARSH P-674		No.							
																Date							
																10/8/67							
																Time							
																10:30 PM							

LOCATION

1125 N. HILL AVE., PASADENA

CASE NUMBER

540870

Contributing Circumstances (check one or more for each driver)

A B C
☒ ☐ ☐ Basic Speed
☒ ☐ ☐ Speed Too Fast
☐ ☐ ☐ Failed To Yield Right of Way
☐ ☐ ☐ Drove Left of Center
☐ ☐ ☐ Improper Overtaking

A B C
☐ ☐ ☐ Passed Stop Sign
☐ ☐ ☐ Disregarded Traffic Signal
☐ ☐ ☐ Followed Too Closely
☐ ☐ ☐ Made Improper Turn
☒ ☐ ☐ Other Improper Driving

A B C
☐ ☐ ☐ Inadequate Brakes
☐ ☐ ☐ Improper Lights
☒ ☐ ☐ Had Been Drinking

Kind of Locality (check one)

☐ Bus ☒ Res. ☐ School

Road Surface (check one)

☒ Dry ☐ Wet ☐ Muddy ☐ Other

Weather (check one)

☒ Clear ☐ Raining ☐ Fog

Lighting Conditions (check one)

☐ Daylight ☐ Dusk-Dawn ☒ Dark

Traffic Control (check one or more)

☐ Tri-Light ☐ Stop Sign
☐ Yield Sign ☒ None ☐ Other

Code for Injury

(Use only the most serious one in each space for injury)

K—Dead before report made.

A—Visible signs of injury, as bleeding wound or distorted member; or had to be carried from scene

B—Other visible injury, as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping, etc.

C—No visible injury but complaint of pain or momentary unconsciousness

O—No indication of injury

Driver Action (check one for each)

A B C
☒ ☐ ☐ Going Straight Ahead
☐ ☐ ☐ Make Right or Left Turn
☐ ☐ ☐ Slowing or Stopped in Lane
☐ ☐ ☐ Backing
☐ ☐ ☐ Making U Turn

A B C
☐ ☒ ☐ Parked
☐ ☐ ☐ Overtaking
☐ ☐ ☐ Changing Lanes
☐ ☐ ☐ Pulling from Curb
☐ ☐ ☐ Other

Pedestrian Action (check one)

☐ Crossing at Intersection—Marked
☐ Crossing at Intersection—Unmarked
☐ Crossing, Mid-Block
☐ Getting On or Off Vehicle
☐ Standing or Walking in Ry.

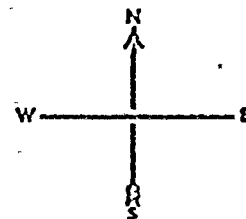
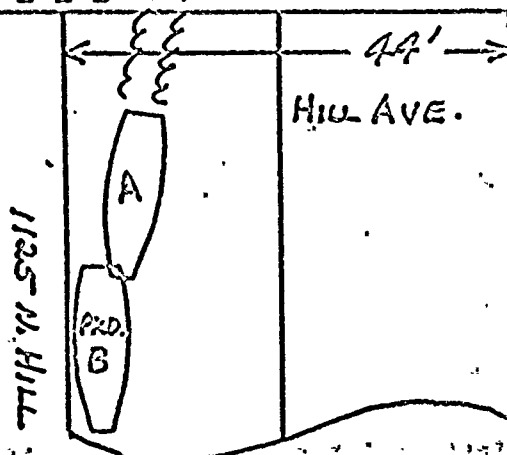
Road Type (check one or more)

A B C
☒ ☐ ☐ 1 Driving Lane
☐ ☐ ☐ 2 Driving Lanes
☐ ☐ ☐ 3 Driving Lanes

A B C
☐ ☐ ☐ 4 or More Lanes
☐ ☐ ☐ Divided Roadway
☐ ☐ ☐ Freeway

Road Character (check two)

☒ Straight Road ☒ On Grade
☐ Curve ☐ Level
☐ Hillcrest



KEY EVENT —
 FT. OF 1125 N. HILL AVE
 8' E. OF W/CL OF HILL AVE.
 ABOUT 20' OF SKID FOR "A"

INTRODUCTION:

THIS COLLISION APPARENTLY OCCURRED AS DRIVER "A" SOUTHBOUND ON HILL AVE. AT SOMEWHERE AROUND 25MPH STRUCK THE REAR OF VEHICLE "B" WHICH WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF 1125 N. HILL AVE., FACING SOUTHBOUND. THERE IS NO TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICE AT THIS LOCATION.

STATEMENTS:

(DRIVER "A" ADVISED OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AS PER DEPT POLICY/REFUSED STATEMENT)

DRIVER "A" ONLY GAVE BASIC INFORMATION.

REGISTERED OWNER OF VEHICLE "B":

SAID THAT HE HAD PARKED HIS VEHICLE NEXT TO THE CURB, FACING SOUTHBOUND ON HILL AVE. ABOUT AN HOUR PRIOR TO THE COLLISION AND WENT TO VISIT SOME FRIENDS WHO LIVE ACROSS THE STREET. HE HEARD THE COLLISION AS IT HAPPENED.

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

SEE THE ABOVE SKETCH FOR THE CIRCUMSTANCES AND THE KEY EVENT. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DRIVER "A" WAS HEO.

SUMMARY:

DUE TO THE FACT THAT THERE WERE WITNESSES NO FURTHER ACTION IS REQUESTED AT THIS TIME.

Copies To

N/C

Copies By

Approved By

Investigator—None

No.

Date

Time

LARSH

P-674

10/8/67

11 PM

Classification Lost or Stolen Property	Date of this report 5/31/66	Case number 483 888
Location of occurrence (Street address) 1080 N. Lake Ave. Pasa.	Date and time occurred 5/23/66 to 5/29/66 time UNK.	
Victim of Complaint (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent) Seidallah B. SIRHAN MW-33 1659 N. Lake Ave. #7 Pasa. 797-8381		
Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported) Same 5/31/66 6:50PM		
Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) None		
Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) UNK		

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

**LOSS: UNK Make, 380sl. revolver. Nickel plated, (Rusted) W/ black plastic grips. Grips have face of tiger engraved in them.
Ser. # 3344. Trigger of gun not functioning. Gun unloaded.
VALUE: UNK**

The informant came to this department to report the loss of the above described gun. He stated that the gun belongs to his friend Abo ALEX who gave it to him to repair. The informant had the gun for about ten days during which time he moved from 1080 N. Lake to 1659 N. Lake. He explained that he threw a quantity of things out and as he had the gun wrapped in old rags, he thinks he might have discarded it inadvertently. The informant thought he should make a report however, in the event the gun turns up.

The informant stated that the gun was registered to ALEX with this department, but no registration could be located.

No other items were missing from the informant's residence, and there were no signs that anyone had been in without his permission.

No further.

Copies to DET-3	Copy made [Signature]	Address [Signature]	Officer - P. No. Gardner P-713 5/31/66
---------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------	--

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
POSSIBLE PC 459 REC	6/1/66	423 800 ADD

REFERENCE TO:

SAIDALLAN SIRHAN
1859 N. LAKE AVE

ADDITIONAL LOSS:

ONE (1) LONG SLEEVE, WHITE CARDIGAN, WITH BLACK STRIPES DOWN THE FRONT
MEDIUM WEIGHT BULKY KNIT, SIZE MED-LARGE.

VALUE \$18.00

MR SIRHAN CAME TO THE PPD DESK AND REPORTED AN ADDITIONAL LOSS. HE DISCOVERED THAT
THE SWEATER WAS NOT WITH THE REST OF HIS CLOTHING.

Copies To

DETS-3

Copies Made

Approved

Officer - P. No.

HERRING P-544 6/1/66 7:30PM

EVIDENCE _____ RECOVERED X FOUND _____ PERSONAL _____ CASE NO. 485 828

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	SERIAL NUMBERS	VALUE
1	(1) Iver Johnson's 38 Cal. Revolver	R 3344	UNK.

OWNER'S NAME (IF KNOWN) Abo ALEXADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NO. UnknownPROPERTY FOUND BY Elma GILESADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NO. 1090 N. Lake #4PROPERTY BROUGHT IN FROM 1090 N. Lake #4PROPERTY BROUGHT IN BY Wilson P-716 Moe P-814

CIRCUMSTANCES Property was found by Elma Giles (mgr) who in turn gave
it to this department. Mrs. Giles stated that the property
was found while she was cleaning a recently vacated apartment.

LOCATION OF PROPERTY: Outside property roomRECEIVED BY Moe P-814 DATE 6-2-66 TIME 10:35 PM

CLERK OR DEPT OFFICER

JUN 3 1966

RECEIVED BY _____ DATE _____ TIME _____

PROPERTY CUSTODIAN

CONNECTED WITH CASE NO. _____ DATE _____

Det. 3

Property Clerk 1

Det. 3

PPD Form No. 100

CASE NO. 483 888

CONNECTED WITH CASE NO

TOTAL VALUE

RELAYED TO: NAME

Abraham Alex

ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE

176 No. Wilson Ave

RELEASE AUTHORIZED BY

SGT. D. FRASER

RELEASED BY

SGT. D. FRASER

RECEIVED THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY FROM THE PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE & TIME RELEASED

6-6-66 3:30PM

SIGNATU

Andrew Hey

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST
PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

CASE NO. 483 838

FILE NO.

DATE 6-1-66

TO: PAS # 3 CALL LETTERS

AREA "C"

P.C. 487-1 GRANDTHEFT GUN BROADCAST

ONE 38 CAL REVOLVER, NICKEL PLATED, BLACK PLASTIC GRIPS, WITH THE FACE OF A
TIGER ENGRAVED ON SAME.

DOJ !
AREA C

3 PAS 6-1-66 2:30PM CRIM
AREA C

ONE 38 CAL REVOLVER, NICKEL PLATED, BLACK PLASTIC GRIPS, WITH
THE FACE OF A TIGER ENGRAVED ON SAME., SER# 3344.

ATTN: PAUNSHOP AND BURG. DETAILS

REFER FAGAN/SUNCO DETAIL/CASE 483388

PD PASADENA PAS VIA LSH MRY

REFER L.E. FAGAN

DIVISION INVESTIGATIVE

REQUESTED BY DIVISION

APPROVED BY

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICER AND HAVE EITHER
CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST
PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

CASE NO. 483 888

FILE NO.

DATE 6-3-66

DOJ 1,

AREA C

1 PAS 6/3/66 1115 AM CRIM

AREA C

PC 487-1 GRANDTHEFT BROADCAST CANCELLATION

CANCELLATION AREA C T.T. 3-PASA. 6-1-66 38 CAL. REVOLVER, NICKEL
PLATED, BLACK PLASTIC GRIPS, WITH THE FACE OF A TIGER ENGRAVED ON
SAME.

ATTN PARTISHP AND BURGLARY DETAILS

ATTN CII

REFER/FACAN/BUNCO DETAIL/CASE 483 888

PD PASADENA PAS VIA LSH MG SDNG

PASADENA
PAS

2 CII 6-3-66 CRIM

PD PASADENA

REFER FACAN BUNCO DET CASE 483888

PLS ADVISE BRAND NAME OF 38 CAL REV SER 3344

INFO NEEDED FOR INDEXING

CII PROP IDENT HOGILLIVARY AM CL 0941PDT

APPROVED BY *R. J. [Signature]*

NOTE: ALL TELETYPES MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMANDING OFFICER AND HAVE EITHER
CASE NUMBER OR "CORRESPONDENCE" UNDER WORD CASE NUMBER.

DOJ 2

AREA C

2 PAS 5/3/66 220PM CRIM

AREA C

PC 427-1 GRANDTHEFT BROADCAST CANCELLATION

CANCELLATION AREA C 3-PASA. 6/1/66 38 CAL. REVOLVER, NICKEL PLATED,
BLACK PLASTIC GRIPS, WITH THE FACE OF A TIGER ENGRAVED ON SAME.

SERIAL 43344

ATTN PAUNSHOP AND BURGLARY DETAILS

ATTN CII

REFER/PAGAN/BUNCO DETAIL/CASE 433 833

PD PASADENA PAS VIA LSH MC SDNG

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

10-16-62

(420 JBE)

34786
 J. Edgar Hoover
 Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER 312 561 E, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Los Angeles Calif	Saidallah Bishara Sirhan #LA 601 495-S	1-23-62	23102VC (2x dr) misdemeanor DKS 581851	\$150 x 8+1 C
PD Pasadena Calif	Saidallah Bishara Sirhan #54786	10-9-62	CVC 23102 dr under the infl of intox bev	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1961-O-615315

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
P.C. 415 Mutual Combat, P.C. 647f Arrest	8-17-66	492 829
Location of occurrence (street address)	Date and time occurred	
52 E Holly Street (On sidewalk)	8-17-66 9:30PM	
Victim of Complaint (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)		
City of Pasadena		
Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)		
Emergency Center 8-17-66 9:30PM		
Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)		
None		
Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)		
#2		
Saidallah Bishara Salomch SHIRHAM MW-34 George Edward Koch MW-29		
1699 N. Lake Avenue 205 W Holly Street		
Pasadena, N/P Pasadena, N/P		
Booking # J101329		
Charge P.C. 647f		
Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)		

Upon arrival at the above location, Shirham was observed resisting the attempts of Dr. Otto of the Emergency Center to treat him. Shirham had a large laceration on the back of his head. Dr. Otto stated that the subject would need treatment. In trying to talk the suspect into medical help, it was observed that he was intoxicated and unable to care for his safety or for the safety of others. The subject was placed under arrest and transported to the Emergency Center. At the Emergency Center the suspect was treated for the head wound. Dr. Otto stated that the suspect would be all right to book in the city jail.

While at the location, suspect Koch approached this officer and related the following. He stated that suspect Shirham called him a name that he could not understand. He further said as he walked up to him suspect Shirham removed his shoe and tried to strike him with it. Suspect Koch defended himself by striking suspect Shirham in the face with his fist. Suspect Shirham fell to the ground, striking his head on the corner of the building at 52 E. Holly Street.

When suspect Shirham was asked about the incident in jail, He stated that the undersigned struck him in the head causing the wound. He made no further statement other than he was going to sue the undersigned.

No further action taken.

665 AUG 19 7 02

Copies To	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
City Pros-1 DET-3		R.H. Smith	Therson P-783 8-17-66 11:30P

LOOKING SHEET—PPD Form 165

ORIGINAL—CALL FILE, RECORDS DIVISION

Name SIRHAN, Saidallah Bishara				Case No. 492 829		Pasadena No.	
A.K.A. nono				Date Wednesday 8-17-66		Time 10:29 P.M.	
Address 1659 N. Lake Avenue			Tel. No. 797-4304		City and State Pasadena, California		
Sex Male	Color Cauc.	Date Born 7-14-32	Age 34	Birthplace Jerusalem, Palistino	Citizenship Palistino		
Height 5-10	Weight 133	Build slim	Hair blk	Eyes brn	Cplx. olive	Marital Status single	
Marks and Scars 5" scar on head							
Occupation Machinist		EMPLOYED ☒ Yes ☐ No	Employed by 53 W. Union St. Pasadena			Tel. No. unk.	
In Emergency Notify Mary SIRHAN			Relationship Mother		Address 696 E. Howard St. Pase.		Tel. No. 798-2036
Property Box No. 45	Cash \$49.00	Automobile—Make, Lic. No. None.			Location of Automobile		
Other Property Wallet, misc. papers, belt, 3 keys, Y/M "Timex" wrist watch, .69¢ change.						Operator/Chouf. Lic. No. K 62508	
Charge P.C. 647-F INTOXICATION						Social Security No. [REDACTED]	
						Date Arrested 8-17-66	
Where Arrested 52 East Holly Street,						Time Arrested 9:45 P.M.	
						Arrested or Received by Thompson P 783	
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)			Address and phone WCS				
Date to Appear 8-18-66	Re-Set for	Court Muni.	Boil Set	Searched by THOMPSON		Booked by T.L. Elwell	
FOR USE OF ARRESTING OFFICER				JAILER DO NOT TYPE BELOW THIS LINE			

SEE REPORT.

Approved

Date

Signature of arresting officer

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION
P. O. Box 1859, Sacramento

FORM CII-8A

10-17-62

The following CII record, NUMBER

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

2 077 891

26 L 31 NMO 19
1 12 IMI 23

ARABIAN 5-10 135 PALESTINE 1932

SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
RS				
1-23-62	PD LOS ANGELES 601483-S	SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN	23102 VC (DRK. DRIV. MISD.)	
10-9-62	PD PASADENA #54786	SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN	23102 VC (DRIV. UNDER INFLUENCE)	

451

Name SIRHAN, Saidallah Bichara			Case No. 492 329		Pasadena No. 54786	
A.K.A. none			Date of Arrest 8-17-66		Time 10:22 P.M.	
Address 1659 N. Lake Avenue			Tel. No. 797-4304		City and State Pasadena, California	
Sex Male	Color Cauc.	Date Born 7-14-32	Age 34	Birthplace Jerusalem, Palestine	Citizenship Palestine	
Height 5-10	Weight 133	Build slim	Hair blk	Eyes brn	Cplx. olive	Marital Status single
Marks and Scars 5" scar on head						
Occupation Machinist		EMPLOYED ☒ Yes ☐ No	Employed by 53 W. Union St. Pasadena			Tel. No. unk.
In Emergency Notify MARY SIRHAN			Relationship Mother	Address 696 E. Howard St. Pasadena		Tel. No. 798-2036
Property Box No. 45	Cash \$49.00	Automobile—Make, Lic. No. None.		Location of Automobile		
Other Property Wallet, misc. papers, belt, 3 keys, Y/H "Timex" wrist watch, .69¢ change.					Operator/Chauf. Lic. No. K 62508	
					Social Security No. [REDACTED]	
Charge P.C. 647-F INTOXICATION					Date Arrested 8-17-66	
					Time Arrested 9:45 P.M.	
Where Arrested 52 East Holly Street,			Arrested or Received by Thompson P 793		Assisted by R.J. Mc Guire	
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)			Address and phone			
Date to Appear 8-18-66	Re-Set for	Court Muni.	Bail Set	Searched by THOMPSON	Booked by P.L. Ellwell	
Identification data and disposition						
Disposition			F.B.I. No.		No record	F.P. Sent
			CII No.			
Palm Print Card Made			Handwriting Card Made		F.P.C.	
Plain Impressions taken by W.C. Schell			Date 8/18/66			

Plain Impression left hand

Plain Impression right hand

452

State of California—Department of Justice
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION
P. O. Box 1359, Sacramento, California 95809

ARREST DISPOSITION REPORT

To Be Submitted Whenever an Arrest or Booking Has Been Reported to Sur CII and/or F.B.I.
Pursuant to Secs. 11113, 11116, 11117 Penal Code

INFORMATION FROM ARRESTING AGENCY (which submitted prints reporting arrest):

Name of Reporting Agency PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT		Name of Arrestee—As on Fingerprint Card SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH BISHARA	
Date Booked 8-17-66	Charge(s) on which Booked—Section, code or law, abbreviation of offense PC 647F - Intoxication		
Date Released 10			

IF NO COURT APPEARANCE—How Released:

8498(1) P.C. _____ 8498(2) P.C. _____ Insufficient Evidence to Prosecute _____

Arrestee Exonerated _____ Complainant Refuses to Prosecute _____ Other (Specify) _____

Released to Another Agency _____ (Show Name and Location): _____

Remarks _____

Date this Report **12** Officer Reporting—Name and Title, Badge, or Serial Number _____

3. CII _____

4. FBI _____

5. Local # _____
(As on F.P. Card Submitted)

6. **J 101829**
Booking or Arrest Number

7. (Needed by FBI only if FBI number not assigned)
Fingerprint Class _____

Male ☒ Female _____

Date of Birth **7-14-32**

Reports must be sent to CII and FBI within 30 days of release or termination of court proceedings. Add CII and FBI numbers to positive identification card made with prior record in Bureau file.

INFORMATION FROM COURT

If Different than #2 above—True Name of Defendant, as on Complaint _____

Date of Disposition _____

Court Case Number **123017**

CHARGE(S) TRIED	DISCHARGED	CONVICTED	SENTENCE—Show Term, Time, Amount, as Applicable
A. Some as #9, _____ or _____	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bolt Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☒ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☒ Fine 200.00 + 200.00 TOT ~ 4 days ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____ Probation— ☐ How long? _____
B. Some as #9, _____ or _____	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bolt Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____ Probation— ☐ How long? _____
C. Some as #9, _____ or _____	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bolt Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____ Probation— ☐ How long? _____
D. Some as #9, _____ or _____	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bolt Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____ Probation— ☐ How long? _____

SUBSEQUENT ACTION—Judgment or Order Supplemental to Any Disposition Information Previously Reported

Dismissed, 1203.4 PC _____ Dismissed, 1772 W&IC _____ Record Sealed, 781 W&IC _____ 1203.45 PC _____ Other (Specify) _____

ATTACH AUTHENTICATED COPY OF MINUTE ORDER IF RECORD IS TO BE SEALED

Date this Report **SEP 15 1966** Name, Location of Court Reporting
PASADENA MUNICIPAL COURT, 200 NO. GARFIELD, PASADENA, CALIF.

DISTRIBUTION:
This Copy for: Sur CII _____ FBI _____ Arresting Agency _____ Court _____ Other _____
(As Needed Locally)

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
Pasadena, Calif.

84255

BOOKING SHEET—P2D Form 105
QUINTUPPLICATE—CRIMINAL RECORD

Name SIRHAN, Seldallah Richards				Case No. 357054		Pasadena No. 51786	
A.K.A.				Date 7-4-62		Time 2:40PM	
Address 1711 Carson St.				Tel. No. 51-31500		City and State Pasadena, Calif.	
Sex Male	Color Cauc.	Date Born 7-14-22	Age 30	Birthplace Palestine,		Citizenship Arabian	
Height 5-10	Weight 133	Build Med.	Hair Blk.	Eyes Brown	Cplx. Grive	Marital Status Single	

Marks and Scars

None Apparent

Occupation Spray Painter	EMPLOYED Yes ☒ No ☐	Employed by	Tel. No.
In Emergency Notify No One	Relationship	Address	Tel. No.

RECORD OF PRISONER'S PROPERTY

Property Box No. 56	Cash \$109.00	Automobile Make, Lic. No. None	Location of Automobile
Other Property Woolf, Bolt, Kice. papers, Silver dollar, bands, W/M watch, change.			Operator/Chauf. Lic. No. None
			Social Security No. None

ARREST AND BOOKING DATA

Charge PC 647-7 Intox.	Date Arrested 7-4-62	Hold for	By Order of
	Time Arrested 2:55AM		
Where Arrested 1435 Locust St. Pasadena	Arrested or Received by Ankeny	Assisted by	
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)	Address and phone		

Date to Appear 7-5-62	Re-Set for	Court Muni.	Bail Set \$ 52.50	Searched by Ankeny	Booked by Portin
---------------------------------	------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------

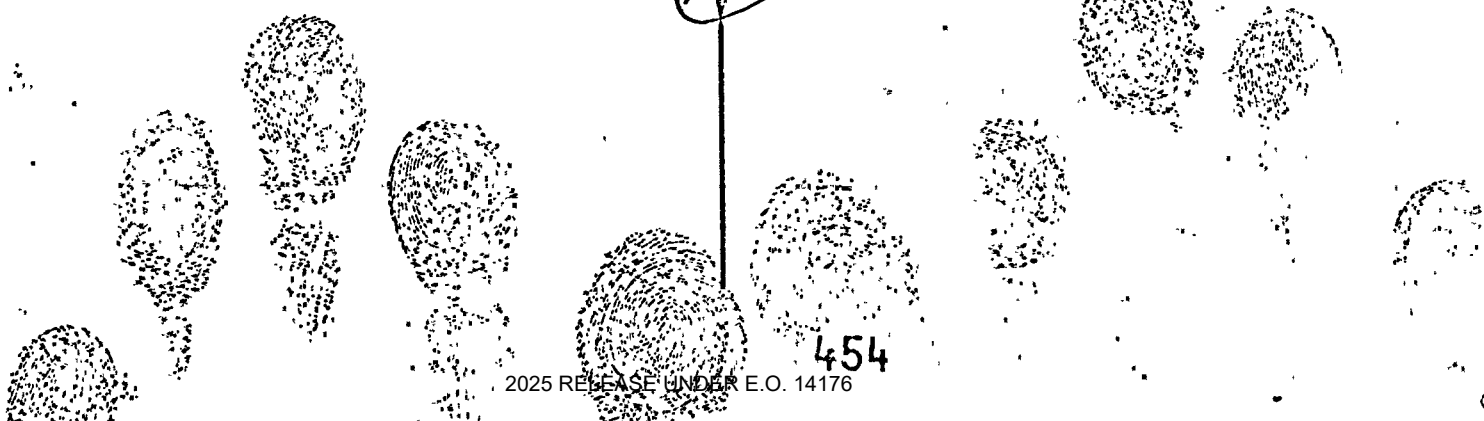
Identification data and disposition

Disposition	F.B.I. No.	No record	F.P. Sent
	CII No.		
	F.P.C.		

INDEXED BY
LEAK

Plain impression left hand

Plain impression right hand



State of California—Department of Justice
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION
P. O. Box 1859, Sacramento 9, California

ARREST DISPOSITION REPORT

To Be Submitted Whenever an Arrest or Booking Has Been Reported to Bur CII and/or F.B.I.
Pursuant to Secs. 11115, 11116, 11117 Penal Code

INFORMATION FROM ARRESTING AGENCY (which submitted prints reporting arrest):

1 Name of Reporting Agency PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT		2 Name of Arrestee—As on Fingerprint Card SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH BISHARA	
3 Date Booked 11-1-62	4 Charge(s) on which Booked—Section, code or law, abbreviation of offense As PC 647-F INTOX.		5
6 Date Released	7		8

9. CII _____
4. FBI _____
5. Local # 51786
(As on FP Card Submitted)
6. J-255
Booking or Arrest Number
7. (Needed by FBI only if FBI num not assigned)
Fingerprint Class _____

Male X Female _____

Date of Birth 7-11-32

Reports must be sent to CII and within 30 days of release or termination of court proceedings. Add CII and numbers to positive identification card made with prior record in Bureau of

IF NO COURT APPEARANCE—How Released:
849B(1) P.C. _____ 849B(2) P.C. _____ Insufficient Evidence to Prosecute _____
Arrestee Exonerated _____ Complainant Refuses to Prosecute _____ Other (Specify) _____
Released to Another Agency _____ (Show Name and Location)
Remarks _____

12 Date this Report _____ 13 Officer Reporting—Name and Title, Badge, or Serial Number _____

INFORMATION FROM COURT

14 If Different than #2 above—True Name of Defendant, as on Complaint _____ 15 Date of Disposition **NOV 9 1962** 16 Court Case Number _____

IF MORE THAN ONE CHARGE OR COURT INVOLVED, SHOW APPROPRIATE INFORMATION FOR EACH, INCLUDING ANY REDUCTIONS

CHARGE(S) TRIED	DISCHARGED	CONVICTED	SENTENCE—Show Term, Time, Amount, as Applicable	PROBATION—How long?
A. Some as #9, or ✓	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail forf. <u>✓</u> Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____	Probation— ☐ How long?
B. Some as #9, or	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____	Probation— ☐ How long?
C. Some as #9, or	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____	Probation— ☐ How long?
D. Some as #9, or	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____	Probation— ☐ How long?

SUBSEQUENT ACTION—Judgment or Order Supplemental to Any Disposition Information Previously Reported
Dismissed, 1203.4 PC _____ Dismissed, 1772 W&IC _____ Record Sealed, 781 W&IC _____ Other (Specify) _____

22 Date this Report **NOV 9 1962** 23 Name, Location of Court Reporting **PASADENA MUNICIPAL COURT, 200 NO. GARFIELD, PASADENA, CALIF.**

DISTRIBUTION:
This Copy for: Bur CII _____ FBI _____ Arresting Agency _____ Court _____ Other _____
(As Needed Locally)

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
Pasadena, Calif.

J 83886

BOOKING SHEET—PPD Form 106
QUINTUPPLICATE—CRIMINAL RECORD

Name SIRHAN, Saidallah Michael		Case No. 355 629		Pasadena No. 54-786	
A.K.A.		Date 10-9-62		Time 3:10AM	
Address 1617 N. Loke Ave.		Tel. No. SI-31500		City and State Pasadena, Calif.	
Sex Male	Color Cauc.	Date Born 7-24-3203	Age 30	Birthplace Palestine, Gen.	Citizenship Arab.
Height 5-10	Weight 133	Build Med.	Hair Blk.	Eyes Brn.	Complex. Olive
Marital Status Single					
Marks and Scars None Apparent					
Occupation Spray Painter		EMPLOYED Yes ☒ No ☐		Employed by Tel. No.	
In Emergency Notify No One		Relationship		Address Tel. No.	

RECORD OF PRISONER'S PROPERTY

Property Box No. 6	Cash \$38.00	Automobile—Make, Lic. No. 192 Pont. USA 942	Location of Automobile Hard's Garage
Other Property Billfold, keys, misc. papers, hand necklace, wrist watch, knife, 9mm change.			Operator/Chauff. Lic. No. 123456
			Social Security No. [REDACTED]

ARREST AND BOOKING DATA

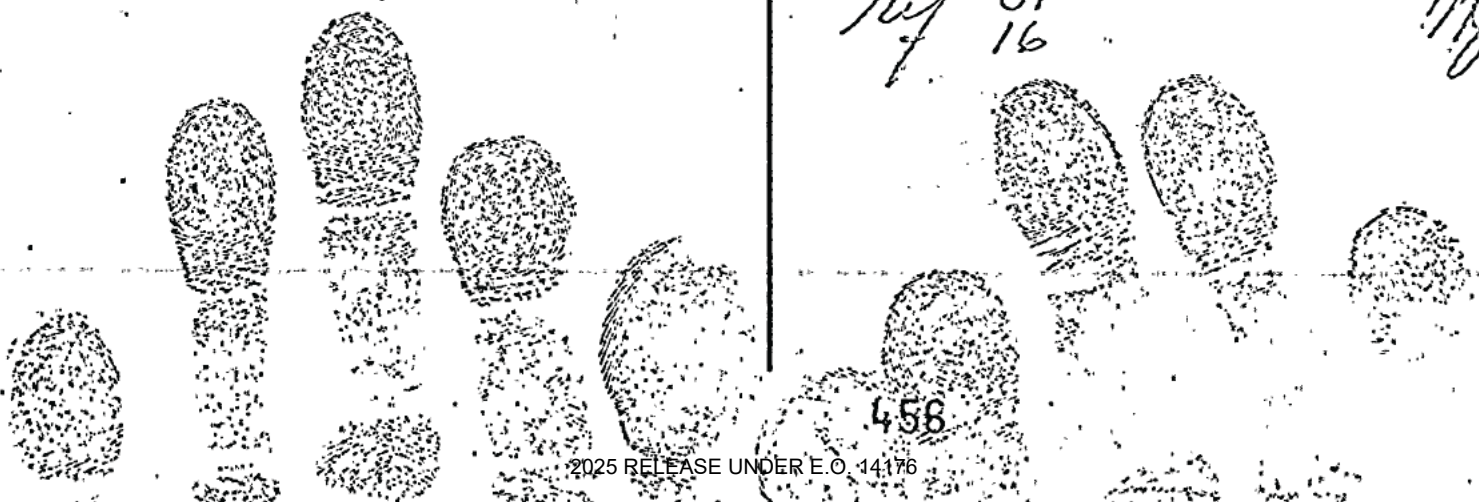
Charge CVO 23102 Drive U./ Inflow. 22		Date Arrested 10-9-62	Hold for	By Order of
		Time Arrested 2:15AM		
Where Arrested 38 N. Montoy St. Pasadena, Calif.		Arrested or Received by Taylor		Assisted by Shores
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)		Address and phone		
Date to Appear 10-9-62	Re-Set for	Court Muni.	Bail Set \$ 275.00	Searched by Taylor
				Booked by Martin

Identification data and disposition

Disposition	F.B.I. No. 312 561 E	No record	F.P. Sent ☒
	CII No. 2 077 891		☒
	F.P.C. 18+) L 31 W MMO 17 I 12 W IMM 23		

Plain impression left hand

Plain impression right hand



State of California—Department of Justice
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION
P. O. Box 1559, Sacramento 9, California

ARREST DISPOSITION REPORT

To Be Submitted Whenever an Arrest or Booking Has Been Reported to Bur CII and/or F.D.I.
Pursuant to Secs. 11115, 11116, 11117 Penal Code

INFORMATION FROM ARRESTING AGENCY (which submitted prints reporting arrest):

1 Name of Reporting Agency PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT		2 Name of Arrestee—As on Fingerprint Card SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH BISHARA	
8 Date Booked 10-9-62	9 Charge(s) on which Booked—Section, code or law, abbreviation of offense CVC 23102 DRIVE U/INFLUE. <i>with prior admission</i>		
10 Date Released			

IF NO COURT APPEARANCE—How Released:

8498(1) P.C. _____ 8498(2) P.C. _____ Insufficient Evidence to Prosecute _____
Arrestee Exonerated _____ Complainant Refuses to Prosecute _____ Other (Specify) _____
Released to Another Agency _____ (Show Name and Location): _____
Remarks:

12 Date this Report 10-9-62	13 Officer Reporting—Name and Title, Badge, or Serial Number
---------------------------------------	--

INFORMATION FROM COURT

If Different than #2 above—True Name of Defendant, as on Complaint

14 Date of Disposition **10/18/62** 15 Court Case Number

IF MORE THAN ONE CHARGE OR COURT INVOLVED, SHOW APPROPRIATE INFORMATION FOR EACH, INCLUDING ANY REDUCTIONS

CHARGE(S) TRIED	DISCHARGED	CONVICTED	SENTENCE—Show Term, Time, Amount, as Applicable
A. Some as #9, or	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor X	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison 5 years 0-5 ☐ Fine \$750.00 ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____
B. Some as #9, or	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____
C. Some as #9, or	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____
D. Some as #9, or	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail Forf. _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____

SUBSEQUENT ACTION—Judgment or Order Supplemental to Any Disposition Information Previously Reported
Dismissed, 1203.4 PC _____ Dismissed, 1772 W&IC _____ Record Sealed, 781 W&IC _____ Other (Specify) _____

22 Date this Report 10/18/62	Name, Location of Court Reporting PASADENA MUNICIPAL COURT, 200 NO. GARFIELD, PASADENA, CALIF.
--	--

DISTRIBUTION:
This Copy for: Bur CII _____ FBI _____ Arresting Agency _____ Court _____ Other _____
(As Needed Locally)

3. CII **2 077 891**
4. FBI **312 561-E**
5. Local # **511786**
(As on FF Card Submitted)
6. **J 83896**
Booking or Arrest Number
7. (Needed by FBI only if FBI not assigned)
Fingerprint Class
18+) L 31 W MMO 17
I 12 W IMM 23
Ref: **31**
16
Male ☒ Female _____
Date of Birth **7-14-32**
Reports must be sent to CII and within 30 days of release or termination of court proceedings. Add CII and numbers to positive identification card made with prior record in Bureau file.

44-9529

10m 2-5-64 JI10

LOCATION
500 N. LAKE AVE.

CASE NUMBER
449529

Contributing Circumstance (check one or more for each driver)

A B C
☒ ☐ ☐ Basic Speed
☐ ☐ ☐ Speed Too Fast
☐ ☐ ☐ Failed To Yield Right of Way
☐ ☐ ☐ Drove Left of Center
☐ ☐ ☐ Improper Overtaking

A B C
☐ ☐ ☐ Passed Stop Sign
☐ ☐ ☐ Disregarded Traffic Signal
☐ ☐ ☐ Followed Too Closely
☐ ☐ ☐ Made Improper Turn
☐ ☐ ☐ Other Improper Driving

A B C
☐ ☐ ☐ Inadequate Brakes
☐ ☐ ☐ Improper Lights
☐ ☐ ☐ Had Been Drinking

Kind of Locality (check one)

☒ Bus. ☐ Res. ☐ School

Road Surface (check one)

☒ Dry ☐ Wet ☐ Muddy ☐ Other

Weather (check one)

☒ Clear ☐ Raining ☐ Fog

Lighting Conditions (check one)

☒ Daylight ☐ Dusk-Dawn ☐ Dark

Traffic Control (check one or more)

☐ Tri-Light ☐ Stop Sign
☐ Yield Sign ☒ None ☐ Other

Code for Injury

(Use only the most serious one in each space for injury)

K—Dead before report made.

A—Visible signs of injury, as bleeding wound or distorted members; or had to be carried from scene

B—Other visible injury, as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping, etc.

C—No visible injury but complaint of pain or momentary unconsciousness

D—No indication of injury

Driver Action (check one for each)

A B C
☒ ☐ ☐ Going Straight Ahead
☐ ☐ ☐ Make Right or Left Turn
☐ ☐ ☐ Slowing or Stopped in Lane
☐ ☐ ☐ Backing
☐ ☐ ☐ Making U Turn

A B C
☐ ☐ ☐ Parked
☒ ☐ ☐ Overtaking
☐ ☐ ☐ Changing Lanes
☐ ☐ ☐ Pulling from Curb
☐ ☐ ☐ Other

Pedestrian Action (check one)

☐ Crossing at Intersection—Marked
☐ Crossing at Intersection—Unmarked
☐ Crossing, Mid-Block
☐ Getting On or Off Vehicle
☐ Standing or Walking in Ry.

Road Type (check one or more)

A B C
☒ ☐ ☐ 1 Driving Lane
☒ ☐ ☐ 2 Driving Lanes
☐ ☐ ☐ 3 Driving Lanes

A B C
☐ ☐ ☐ 4 or More Lanes
☐ ☐ ☐ Divided Roadway
☐ ☐ ☐ Freeway

Road Character (check two)

☒ Straight Road ☐ On Grade
☐ Curve ☒ Level
☐ Hillcrest

INTRODUCTION:

COLLISION TOOK PLACE WHEN DRIVER "A", Mrs. ESTER, DRIVING NORTH ON LAKE AVE. IN THE #1 LANE & HAVING JUST PASSED VILLA ST. COLLIDED WITH THE REAR OF VEH. "B". AT THE TIME OF IMPACT VEH. "B" WAS BEING DRIVEN BY LISTED SIRHAN, WHO HAD STOPPED HIS CAR FOR A MAN WHO HAD RUN INTO THE STREET IN FRONT OF HIM. VEHs. DAMAGED AS INDICATED.

STATEMENTS: VERBAL ONLY IN ACCORDANCE WITH DRIVERS.

"A", Mrs. ESTER, STATED SHE HAD BEEN DRIVING NORTH ON LAKE AVE. & AFTER LEAVING THE SIGNAL AT VILLA ST. ESTIMATED HER SPEED AT APPROX. 20 MPH. SHE WAS IN THE LEFT HAND LANE WITH THE OTHER CAR MOVING IN FRONT OF HER. SHE SAW A MAN RUN INTO THE STREET & WHILE WATCHING THIS PERSON THE CAR STOPPED IN FRONT OF HER. SHE APPLIED HER BRAKES & STRUCK THE CAR IN THE REAR IMPACT BEING SLIGHT.

"B", SIRHAN, STATED HE WAS DRIVING NORTH ON LAKE AVE. IN THE LANE NEXT TO THE DOUBLE LINE. AFTER PASSING VILLA ST. A MAN RAN OUT IN FRONT OF HIM APPARENTLY TO RETRIEVE A NEWSPAPER. HE STOPPED HIS CAR TO AVOID THE MAN & WAS THEN HIT IN THE REAR BY THE DRIVER BEHIND HIM.

PHY. EVIDENCE:

SEE ATTACHED SKETCH OF COLLISION SCENE. KP ESTABLISHED BY SKID FROM "A".

SUMMARY:

FROM THE CIRCUMSTANCES AS RELATED I DO NOT FEEL A CVC VIOLATION EXISTS IN THIS CASE, NO FURTHER ACTION RECOMMENDED.

ASSIGNED BY OFF. HERRING-TC FORM & STATEMENTS.

Copies To

NO COPY

Copies By

[Signature]

Approved By

[Signature]

Investigator—Name

J. SYREHEL P271

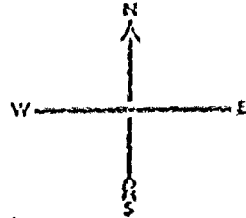
No.

Date

Time

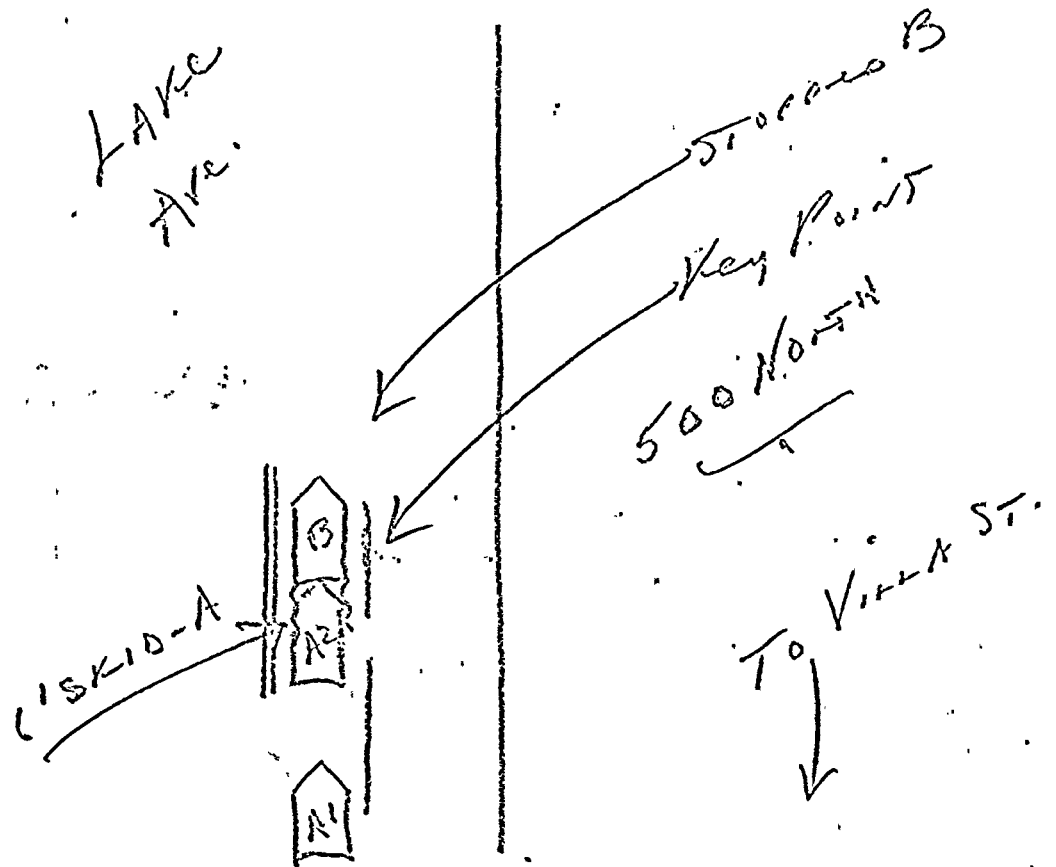
500 N. Lake Ave.

1119529



↑
To Santa
Barbara St.

Lake
Ave.



K.P. 24' W - ECL Lake Ave.
9 78' N - NCL Villa St.

Diagram by

Date

Time

J. St. ... P771

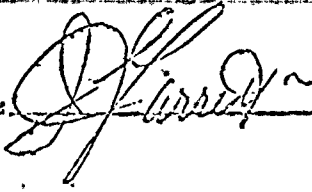
BOOKING SHEET—PPD Form 105

ORIGINAL—CASE FILE, RECORDS DIVISION

Name SIRHAN, Saidallah Bishara		Case No. 357054		Pasadena No. 54786	
A.K.A.		Date 11-4-62		Time 2:40AM	
Address 643 1/2 Locust St. 1711 Corson St.		Tel. No. SX-31500		City and State Pasadena, Calif.	
Sex Male	Color Cauc.	Date Born 7-14-32	Age 30	Birthplace JERUSALEM, Palestine,	Citizenship Arabian
Height 5-10	Weight 133	Build Med.	Hair Blk.	Eyes Brn.	Complex. Olive
Marital Status Single					
Marks and Scars None Apparent					
Occupation Spray Painter		EMPLOYED Yes	Employed by		Tel. No.
In Emergency Notify No One		Relationship		Address	
RECORD OF PRISONER'S PROPERTY					
Property Box No. 56	Cash \$109.00	Automobile Make, Lic. No. None		Location of Automobile	
Other Property Billfold, Belt, Misc. papers, Silver dollar, boads, W/H watch, change.				Operator/Chauf. Lic. No. None	
				Social Security No. None	
ARREST AND BOOKING DATA					
Charge PC 647-7 Intox.		Date Arrested 11-4-62	Held for		By Order of
		Time Arrested 2:35AM			
Where Arrested 1435 Locust St. Pasadena			Arrested or Received by Ankeny		Assisted by
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)			Address and phone		
Date to Appear 11-5-62	Re-Set for	Court Muni.	Bail Set \$ 52.50	Searched by Ankeny	Booked by Martin
FOR USE OF ARRESTING OFFICER.				JAILER DO NOT TYPE BELOW THIS LINE	

IN RESPONSE TO A "MAN DOWN" CALL AT THE ABOVE LOCATION (1435 LOCUST), THE ABOVE SUBJECT WAS OBSERVED SLEEPING ON THE SIDEWALK. A CLOSER CHECK FOUND THE SUBJECT TO BE VERY INTOXICATED. HE WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST, TRANSPORTED TO PASADENA CITY JAIL, WHERE HE WAS BOOKED ON THE ABOVE CHARGE.

1962 NOV 4 5 20

Approved: Date **11-4-62**

Signature of Arresting Officer

L. Ankeny P-688
461

Classification P.C. 415 Disturbance	Date of this report 9/28/62	Case number 354 669
Location of occurrence (street address) 696 E. Howard St. Pasadena	Date and time occurred 9/27/62 11:55PM	
Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent) Saidallah B. SIRHAN MW/31 696 E. Howard St. Pasadena N/P		
Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported) same		9/27/62 11:55PM
Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) none		

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)

Sirhan B. SIRHAN MW/18
1647 N. Lake Ave.
Pasadena N/P

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

Contacted victim at above location. Victim states that his brother (suspect) had been playing games with him and had run off with the keys to his car. Victim states that prior to our arrival his mother had gotten the keys away from the suspect and returned them to him. No further action was desired by the victim.

No further action taken.

Assisted by Off. Davidson

462

Copies to none	Copies Made By	Approved MARSH	Officer — P. No. Ross P-701 9/28/62 6:47AM
--------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	--

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
PC 415 LANDLORD-TENANT	8-23-62	351 528
Location of occurrence (street address)	Date and time occurred	
1647 No. Lake Avenue, Pasadena	8-23-62, 9:40AM	
Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent)		
Complainant: <u>Rocco NMN ROPPO</u> , MW, 68, of the above address, N/P		
Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)		
Same 8-23-62, 9:47AM		
Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony)		

None

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)
Suspects: (1) <u>Saidallas B. SIRHAN</u> , MW, 31, of the same address, SY-82136
(2) <u>Mary B. SIRHAN</u> , FW, 47, Same address

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

On arrival, contacted the above complainant. He advised that he had purchased the above residence approximately two months ago. Since that time, he has had constant trouble with the above suspects, who rent the first floor. He stated that he asked the suspects to move in one month as he planned on moving into the ground floor for health purposes. Further, that the suspects park in an area on the grounds that he is trying to clean up and that he has asked them not to park there any longer. The suspects continue to park in the area.

After talking to the informant, I contacted the suspects. They advised that they rented the apartment approximately four years ago and at that time, were advised by the previous owners to park in this area. They further stated that they could not understand the feelings of the new owner as they had never had trouble before.

After talking with both parties, I found that the suspects are in the process of buying a home, but that it is not out of escrow and will not be for two to three weeks. At this time, they stated that they would be more than happy to leave. It was agreed by both parties, that the suspect would continue to live in the residence for two or three more weeks and would continue to park in the area.

It was found that the suspects were most co-operative and by no means appeared to be people who would cause any disturbance. It is felt that the situation is mutually acceptable to both parties for the time being & no further action was felt necessary

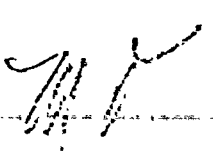
INDEXED BY *JS*

822 222 1

Copies To	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
N/C	By	<i>Burke</i>	P.R. George, P-557, 8-23-62

1
LA 56-156
JAM/bje

SHARIF B. SIRHAN

Specific Offense PC 451-A Att. Arson.		PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT Location of Occurrence SE-Rose Villa & Hill Ave.		Case Number 393 322					
Date-Time Occurred 12-6-63 & 12-10-63		Day of Week Friday & Tuesday		Date-Time Reported 12-14-63 8:50AM					
Victim's Name Myles P. Bennett		Residence Address 6552 Olcham La. San Gabriell	Res. Phone AT67998	Business Phone NO 3-3361 Ext379					
Firm's Name, If Business		Firm Address	Firm Phone	Firm Business Hours					
Person Reporting Offense Same as above		Residence Address Above	Res. Phone Above	Business Address-Phone 2901 Las Felis NO33361 Ext. 379					
Person Who Discovered Crime Linda M. Bennett		Residence Address Above	Res. Phone Above	Business Address-Phone PCU (Student)					
Witness(s) Name(s) None		Residence Address	Res. Phone	Business Address-Phone					
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Victim's Occup. Eng.</td> <td>Race W</td> <td>Sex M</td> <td>Age 53</td> <td>Type of Premises-Location Where Offense Was Committed 4dr. 1955 DeSoto QSS 225</td> </tr> </table>					Victim's Occup. Eng.	Race W	Sex M	Age 53	Type of Premises-Location Where Offense Was Committed 4dr. 1955 DeSoto QSS 225
Victim's Occup. Eng.	Race W	Sex M	Age 53	Type of Premises-Location Where Offense Was Committed 4dr. 1955 DeSoto QSS 225					
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY			CRIMES AGAINST PERSON						
Point Where Entrance Made (Specific) Hood of vehicle			Weapon (Describe), Force or Means Used						
Method Used to Gain Entrance raised hood of vehicle			Exact Location of Victim at Time of Offense						
Instrument Used (Describe) hands and hacksaw			Victim's Activity at Time of Offense						
Exact Location of Property When Taken No Loss			Exact Words Used by Suspect						
Where Were Occupants at Time of Offense School									
Apparent Motive-Type of Property Taken tried to set vehicle on fire.									
Trade Mark of Suspect(s)-Actions or Conversation raised hood of vehicle and cut gas line where it comes out of fuel pump.									
Vehicle Used by Suspect(s)-Year-Make-Body Type, Color, Lic. No.-Other Id. Marks Unk.									
Persons Arrested or Suspected (Show Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, Charge, Booking Number) Sherief Serhan M Arabian 26 5-4 120 med. Brn hair, Dk. Comp. (Unknown if spelling of name is correct) Suspect lives someplace in Pasadena.									
Loss (Itemize and Describe Property Obtained Including Serial No. and Value-List Total Value) *****									
									
Copies To Det. -- 3 CII. -- 1		Copies Made By 12		Approved Officer-P. No. D. H. Harding Pp518 12-14-63 9:50AM					

Classification P 451-A Attempt Arson	Date of this report 12-14-63	Case number 393322
---	---------------------------------	-----------------------

REFERENCE TO: S E Rose Villa & Hill Ave.

Mr. Bennett came into the station on this date and reported that on 12-6-63 and 12-10-63 someone attempted to set his car on fire.

The car in question is a 1955 DeSoto 4dr. Sedan license number QSS 225, and is registered to the above Mr. Bennett. On December 6th, Miss Linda M. Bennett drove the car to Pasadena and parked it at the south east corner of Rose Villa and Hill Ave. This was approximately 8:00 AM. Miss Bennett then went on to class at PCC. She returned to her car at approximately 10:30 AM and drove same away. She had not gone too far when she smelled gas, and pulled into a service station at 2390 Huntington Dr. San Marino. At this time the station attendant found the fuel line broken, and replaced same. It was felt at this time the fuel line had just worn out. Miss Bennett returned to Pasadena on December 10th, and again parked the car at the same location, only on this date she did not arrive until approximately 11:00 AM. She then went onto class and when she returned and started out in the car she again smelled gas. She went to the same service station and this time the station attendant replaced the gas line, and at this time he found where the gas line had been cut. When Miss Bennett returned to her home Mr. Bennett examined both gas lines and found that both of them had been cut.

The gas lines in question appeared to have been cut with a hack saw, approximately $\frac{1}{2}$ " from the fuel pump.

Mr. Bennett advised this officer that his older daughter Miss Mary P. Bennett used to go with the suspect Mr. Serhan, and after some time they broke up. Mr. Bennett stated that since that time Mr. Serhan, started to call and write letters to Miss Bennett. He did not give up, until Mr. Bennett went to the DA and turned over a letter to him from Mr. Serhan. Mr. Bennett stated that after that the letters stopped coming, but the incident with the car started. Mr. Bennett stated Mr. Serhan knows the car and feels that he is trying to get back at his daughter for breaking up with him.

Investigator Dague took photos of the car, and placed the cut gas lines in the property room. See his report for further information.

Copies to Det. --- 3 Clt. --- 1	Copies Made by	Approved <i>Galben</i>	Officer - P. R. D. W. Harding P-518 12-14-63 10:10AM
---------------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------	---

EVIDENCE XXX RECOVERED FOUND PERSONAL 393322 CASE NO.

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	SERIAL NUMBERS	VALUE
1-2	2 FUEL LINES, STEEL		

OWNER'S NAME (IF KNOWN) MYLES P BENNETTADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NO. 6552 OLDHAM LANE, SAN GABRIEL, AT 6-7998PROPERTY FOUND BY OWNER

ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NO. _____

PROPERTY BROUGHT IN FROM OWNER'S HOMEPROPERTY BROUGHT IN BY OWNERCIRCUMSTANCES ITEMS DAMAGED IN A POSSIBLE ATTEMPT TO CAUSE A FIRE.

LOCATION OF PROPERTY: OUTSIDE PROPERTY ROOM.RECEIVED BY _____ DATE _____ TIME _____
CLERK OR DESK OFFICERRECEIVED BY _____ DATE _____ TIME _____
PROPERTY CUSTODIAN

CONNECTED WITH CASES: _____ DATE _____

Type of case PC 151A, ATTEMPT ARSON OF A VEHICLE Date 12-11-63 Case No. 393322
Location HILL AVENUE & ROSE VILLA STREET Time started _____ Finished _____
Scope of examination CHECKED A 1955, LDR, DeSOTO, QSS 225

Type of evidence	Where found	Result	Positive ☐	Negative ☐
		How processed	Disposition	
2 GAS LINES	RECEIVED FROM MYLES P BENNETT	MARKED/TAGGED	OUTSIDE PROP ROOM	

Film number	Data
31	FRONT VIEW OF VEHICLE WITH LICENSE & OWNER
32	SIDE VIEW OF SAME VEHICLE
19	SHOWING THE RIGHT SIDE OF ENGINE INCLUDING PRESENT LOCATION OF GAS LINE

FURTHER DETAILS (if additional space required use reverse side)

THE ABOVE VEHICLE WAS EXAMINED IN FRONT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT. AT THE TIME OF THIS EXAMINATION THE DAMAGED GAS LINES WERE NOT ON THE VEHICLE. THESE GAS LINES WERE IN THE POSSESSION OF MR BENNETT. A NEW GAS LINE WAS ON THE CAR RUNNING FROM THE FUEL PUMP TO THE CARBURETOR. THE FUEL PUMP IS LOCATED AT THE LOWER RIGHT FRONT PORTION OF THE ENGINE. THE DAMAGED FUEL LINES WERE CUT ABOUT 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " ABOVE THE FUEL PUMP. IT WOULD APPEAR FROM THE FUEL LINES THAT A HACK SAW WAS USED TO CUT INTO THE LINES. THESE LINES ARE MADE OF STEEL AND ARE APPROXIMATELY 22" LONG.

NO EVIDENCE OF ANY TAMPERING COULD BE LOCATED IN REGARDS TO THE REST OF THE ENGINE. FROM THE POINT WHERE THE FUEL LINES WERE CUT VERY LITTLE OF THE GAS IF ANY WOULD FALL ON ANY OF THE ENGINE. POSSIBLY WHILE TRAVELING SOME OF THE GAS MIGHT BLOW BACK ON THE EXHAUST SYSTEM BUT NOT ON THE ENGINE AS THE FUEL PUMP IS LOCATED UNDER THE ENGINE.

PHOTO #19 WAS TAKEN SHOWING THE LOCATION OF THE FUEL PUMP AND CARBURETOR CONNECTED BY THE NEW FUEL LINE.

DET:3

Investigator R DACUE P594

Classification INV. PC 217	Date of this report 12-18-63	Case number 393723 67R 393322, 393584
Location of occurrence (street address) 314 S. HILL AVENUE, PASADENA	Date and time occurred 12-18-63 AT APPROX. 12:15 P.M.	
Victim or Co-Victim (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent) BENNETT, CAROL A., FW-19, 6552 OLDHAM RD., SAN GABRIEL, AT 6-7998 VEHICLE: 1955 DESOTO 4-DOOR SEDAN. 1963 CALIF. LICENSE QSS-225, RED AND GREEN		
Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported) ROBINSON, STAN, INV. DA'S OFFICE, PASADENA		
Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) NONE		

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)
SIRHAN, SHARIF BISHARA, M ARAB, DOB 6-7-33, 1711 CORSON ST., PASADENA
JW-89297, CHG. INV. PC 217
VEHICLE: 1958 CHEVROLET TWO-DOOR SEDAN, CREAM AND PINK. LICENSE JXW-647 (IMPOUNDED AT S. N. FARD & SON)

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S INVESTIGATOR STAN ROBINSON ADVISED THE UNDERSIGNED ON THE MORNING OF 12-18-63 THAT HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT THE VICTIM, CAROL BENNETT, WAS GOING TO PARK HER VEHICLE ON HILL AVENUE JUST SOUTH OF DEL MAR STREET AT APPROXIMATELY 11 TO 11:30 A.M., AND DUE TO PREVIOUS ACTS ON THE VEHICLE BY SUSPECT SIRHAN (SEVERING OF THE BRAKE LINE AT THE ~~XXXX~~ REAR WHEEL, SEVERING OF THE GAS LINE NEAR THE CARBURETOR TWICE, AND SPRINKLING OF GUNPOWDER ON THE MANIFOLD), HE (ROBINSON) STAKED OUT ON THE AREA DUE TO THE POSSIBILITY THAT SUSPECT SIRHAN WOULD AGAIN ATTEMPT TO TAMPER WITH THE VEHICLE.

ROBINSON STATED THAT HE HAD PARKED HIS VEHICLE AT A POINT ON HILL AVENUE SOUTH OF THE VICTIM'S VEHICLE, WHERE HE COULD OBSERVE SAME. HE STATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 12:15 P.M. ON 12-18-63 HE OBSERVED THE SUSPECT WALKING WEST AT THE CORNER OF OAKDALE AND HILL, NORTH ON HILL TO THE VICTIM'S VEHICLE, AT WHICH TIME HE CRAWLED UNDERNEATH THE VEHICLE AND APPEARED TO BE DOING SOMETHING TO THE VEHICLE AT THE LEFT REAR WHEEL. ROBINSON STATED AT THIS TIME HE DROVE HIS VEHICLE TO THE REAR OF THE VICTIM'S VEHICLE AND THE SUSPECT CAME FROM BENEATH THE CAR AND DROPPED A SMALL HACKSAW ON THE PAVEMENT. MR. ROBINSON STATED THAT AT THIS TIME HE DETAINED THE SUSPECT AND ASKED A PERSON IN THE VICINITY TO NOTIFY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT THAT HE HAD THE SUSPECT DETAINED, AND OFFICER COSTIGAN ARRIVED AND ASSISTED HIM. LATER, INV. DUVALL AND THE UNDERSIGNED ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, WHERE THE HACK SAW WAS GIVEN TO THE UNDERSIGNED BY OFFICER COSTIGAN, WHO STATED THAT ROBINSON HAD GIVEN SAME TO HIM.

THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, A 1958 CHEVROLET TWO-DOOR SEDAN, WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF 1435 OAKDALE STREET, WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY 126 FEET FROM HILL AVENUE. THE VICTIM'S VEHICLE, A 1955 DESOTO, WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF 314 SOUTH HILL AVENUE, WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY 225 FEET NORTH OF THE INTERSECTION OF OAKDALE AND HILL. IT IS TO BE NOTED THAT THE VEHICLES WERE NOT IN A POSITION WHERE EITHER COULD BE SEEN FROM THE OTHER.

(CONT'D)

COPIES TO	Copies Made	Approved	Officer - P. No.
	By <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	

CLEARED & CLOSED.

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
PC 217 RECLASS. PC 415	1-15-64	393 723 ADD.
REFERENCE TO:	C/R 393222 & 393584	

314 S. HILL AVE., PASA. ON 12-18-63 AT APPROX. 12:15 PM.

VICTIM: BENNETT, CAROL A.
FW 19
6552 OLOHAM RD., SAN GABRIEL,
AT. 6-7998

DRIVER OF 55 DeSoto 4 DR. SEDAN, 63 CALIF. LIC. #QSS 225

SUSPECT: SIRHAN, SHARIF DISHARA
M-ARAB DOB: 6-7-33
1711 CORSON ST., PASA.
J#89297 CHG. INV. PC 217, FINAL CHG. 4 COUNTS PC 415 & 23110 A.

THE FACTS THAT ARE KNOWN IN THIS CASE WERE DISCUSSED WITH DDA HOPKINS FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING A COMPLAINT AGAINST SUSPECT SIRHAN FOR VIOLATION OF PC 217. MR. HOPKINS, AFTER REVIEWING THE FACTS IN THIS CASE, SAID THE PEOPLE WOULD BE UNABLE TO PROVE THAT SUSPECT SIRHAN INTENDED TO MAKE AN ATTEMPT HOMICIDE.

THE FACTS THAT ARE KNOWN IN THIS CASE WERE DISCUSSED WITH DEP. CITY PROS. DAVID PRESS. MR. PRESS, AFTER VIEWING THE FACTS IN THIS CASE, ISSUED COMPLAINTS CHARGING SUSPECT SIRHAN WITH 4 COUNTS OF VIOLATION OF PC 415. COMPLAINT SIGNED BY UNDERSIGNED ON INFORMATION & BELIEF.

CASE PENDING COURT ACTION.

J. D. Nichols
J. D. NICHOLS, DET. BUREAU
1-15-64

EPA JAN 21 11 00

Copies To	Copies Made	Approved	Officer's P. No.
DETS. (3)	By <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	

LG

470

Classification

INV. PC 217

Date of this report
12-18-63Case Number
393723

REFERENCE TO: (CONTINUED FROM GENERAL REPORT FORM NO. 136)

SUSPECT SIRHAN WAS INTERROGATED BY THE UNDERSIGNED, INV. DUVALL AND MR. ROBINSON. SIRHAN STATED THAT HE WAS EN ROUTE TO PASADENA CITY COLLEGE TO CONTACT A FRIEND TO WHOM HE OWED \$6. TO REPAY THE MONEY. THAT HE WAS COUNTING THE MONEY AS HE WALKED ALONG THE STREET AND A DIME HAD ROLLED OUT INTO THE STREET UNDER THE BENNETT VEHICLE. SIRHAN READILY ADMITTED THAT HE KNEW WHO THE VEHICLE BELONGED TO. HE STATED THAT THIS WAS THE REASON HE WAS UNDER THE BENNETT VEHICLE, AND HE DENIED THAT HE HAD SEVERED THE LINE. EXAMINATION OF THE LEFT REAR BRAKE LINE BY THE UNDERSIGNED AND ROBINSON DISCLOSED THAT THE LINE WAS SEVERED ALMOST IN TWO APPROXIMATELY SIX INCHES FROM THE T WHERE THE LEFT BRAKE LINE LEADS TO THE LEFT REAR WHEEL. THE UNDERSIGNED DEPRESSED THE PEDAL ON THE 1955 DESOTO WHILE ROBINSON OBSERVED THE BRAKE LINE, AND ROBINSON STATED THAT THE BRAKE FLUID SPURTED FORTH FROM THE SEVERED PORTION OF THE LINE. THIS LINE WAS PHOTOGRAPHED BY INV. CORRIGAN, REMOVED, TAPPED AS EVIDENCE AND LEFT IN THE LAB FOR FURTHER EXAMINATION.

THE UNDERSIGNED AND INV. DUVALL EXAMINED THE ENGINE OF THE 1955 DESOTO AND FOUND THAT THERE WAS A NEW UPPER GAS LINE LEADING FROM THE FUEL PUMP TO THE CARBURETOR, WHICH HAD APPARENTLY BEEN RECENTLY INSTALLED. WE ALSO NOTED WHAT APPEARED TO BE GUNPOWDER FRAGMENTS LYING ON THE MANIFOLD, WATER PUMP ASSEMBLY AND SPARK PLUGS ON THE RIGHT BANK OF THE ENGINE. THE UNDERSIGNED TOOK SOME OF WHAT APPEARED TO BE GUNPOWDER AND IGNITED SAME AND FOUND THAT SAME DID IGNITE AS GUNPOWDER. AN ADDITIONAL AMOUNT WAS COLLECTED, PRESERVED AS EVIDENCE AND TAKEN TO THE LAB FOR FURTHER EXAMINATION.

A SEARCH WAS MADE OF THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE. THE UNDERSIGNED FOUND A BOX OF 12-GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELLS UNDER THE RIGHT PASSENGER SEAT CUSHION IN THE FRONT. THESE WERE GIVEN TO INV. CORRIGAN FOR PROCESSING. NO SHOTGUN WAS LOCATED IN THE VEHICLE OR AT THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE. SUSPECT SIRHAN STATED THAT HE DID NOT OWN A SHOTGUN, NOR DID HE KNOW WHERE THE AMMUNITION CAME FROM.

WHEN QUESTIONED BY INV. DUVALL, SUSPECT SIRHAN STATED THAT HE HAD TAKEN THE HACK SAW WITH HIM AS HE DID NOT WANT SAME STOLEN FROM HIS CAR. IT IS TO BE NOTED THAT THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE WAS NOT LOCKED, THE KEYS WERE IN THE IGNITION, THERE WAS A PACKAGE ON THE BACK SEAT CONTAINING TWO NEW BOXES OF CHRISTMAS CARDS. SIRHAN ADVISED INV. DUVALL THAT HE HAD PURCHASED THE HACK SAW FOR THE PURPOSE OF CUTTING FROZEN FOOD. HE FURTHER STATED TO THE UNDERSIGNED AND INV. DUVALL LATER THAT HE HAD USED THE HACK SAW IN CUTTING MISCELLANEOUS PARTS FOR HIS AUTOMOBILE. WHEN ASKED TO SPECIFY WHAT PARTS OR PORTION HE HAD CUT, SIRHAN ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW.

SIRHAN WAS BROUGHT TO THE STATION AND BOOKED AS ABOVE.

CASE PENDING PRESENTATION TO THE DA FOR CONSIDERATION OF A COMPLAINT.

J. D. NICHOLS, DET. BUREAU

12-18-63

Copies To

DET. (5)

Copies Made

Approved

Officer - P. No.

By

LD

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Type of case INV. P.C. 217 (ATTEMPT MURDER)Date 12-18-63Case No. 393723Location 314 So. Hill AveTime started 1:00 PMFinished 3:00 PM

Scope of examination

Type of evidence	Where found	Result	Positive ☐	Negative ☐
ONE SMALL METAL HACK SAW	RECEIVED FROM INV. J NICHOLS	PRESERVED		LAB LOCKER # 6
ONE BOX 12 GA SHOT GUN SHELLS	" " " " "	"		"
1-PC COPPER BRAKE LINE TUBING	LEFT REAR BRAKE SYSTEM OF A 1955 DE SOYO 1/2 DR QSS-225	"		"

Film number	Data
104	VIEW LOOKING EAST ON OAKDALE ST FROM S HILL AVE SHOWING A 1955 CHEVROLET 2 DR PARKED AT CURB IN FRONT OF 1435 OAKDALE ST
105	VIEW LOOKING NORTH ON HILL AVE FROM OAKDALE ST SHOWING A 1955 DE SOTO 1/2 DR PARKED AT CURB IN FRONT OF 314 So. Hill Ave
106	GENERAL VIEW SHOWING FRONT AND LEFT SIDE OF A 1955 CHEVROLET 2 DR JXW- 647 AS PARKED AT CURB IN FRONT OF 1435 OAKDALE ST
107	GENERAL VIEW SHOWING REAR AND LEFT SIDE OF A 1955 DE SOTO 1/2 DR QSS- 225 AS PARKED AT CURB IN FRONT OF 314 S HILL AVE
134	GENERAL VIEW SHOWING LEFT REAR WHEEL COPPER BRAKE LINE TUBING ON TOP OF AXLE HOUSING CUT WITH HACK SAW BLADE ON 1955 DE SOTO 1/2 DR QSS-225.

FURTHER DETAILS (if additional space required use reverse side)

ABOVE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN AND EVIDENCE WAS PRESERVED AT THE REQUEST OF

INV. J NICHOLS

DEC 18 1963

B7- DET DIVISION (3)

Investigator J E CORRIGAN # 94
12-18-63 3:10 P.M.

BOOKING SHEET—PPD Form 100
ORIGINAL—CASE FILE, RECORDS DIVISION

Name SIRHAN, Sharif Bishara				Case No. 393 723		Pasadena No.	
A.K.A. None				Date 12-18-63		Time 3:05PM	
Address 1711 Corson St.				Tel. No. SY 3-1500		City and State Pasadena, Calif.	
Sex Male	Color Arabia	Date Born 6-7-33	Age 30	Birthplace Jerusalem, Arabia		Citizenship Arabia	
Height 5'3"	Weight 115	Build Slm	Hair Blk	Eyes Brn	Cplx. Olive	Marital Status Single	
Marks and Scars None apparent							
Occupation Book keeper			EMPLOYED ☒ Yes ☐ No		Employed by Southern Baptist Church		Tel. No. Unk.
Is Emergency Notify SIRHAN, Seidallah				Relationship Brother		Address Sierra Bonita Pas.	
Tet. No.				Tet. No.		Tet. No.	
RECORD OF PRISONER'S PROPERTY							
Property Box No. 67		Cash \$5.00	Automobile—Make, Lic. No. 58 Chev. 2dr. JXW 647		Location of Automobile S.N. WARD & SON		
Other Property Blk wallet; blk pen; brn note book pad; blk tie; WM tie clasp;						Operator/Chauf. Lic. No. K 212519	
ARREST AND BOOKING DATA							
Charge INV. PC 217 Att. Murder				Date Arrested 12-18-63		Held for	
				Time Arrested 12:15PM		By Order of	
Where Arrested 314 S. Hill Ave., Pasadena				Arrested or Received by COSTIGAN		Assisted by NICHOLS/DUVAL	
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)				Address and phone			
Date to Appear	Re-Set for	Court	Bail Set \$	Searched by DUVAL		Booked by YOSSEK	
FOR USE OF ARRESTING OFFICER:				JAILER DO NOT TYPE BELOW THIS LINE			

See Report

645

Approved

Date

12-18-63

Signature of arresting officer

J. H. Nichols

473

O P I N I O N

As to Sufficient or Defective Evidence in Application for Complaint

On **DECEMBER 19, 1963**

at **11:15 a. m.**, the matter of

SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN

NOT in custody

was submitted by **J.D. NICHOLS, Pasadena P.D.**

for consideration of a complaint charging the following offenses:

Sec. 217 P.C.

After due consideration thereof, it is the opinion of the undersigned Deputy District Attorney that such complaint should not be issued for the following reasons:

Insufficient evidence to warrant the filing of a felony complaint.

RECOMMENDATION: 1. _____ Further investigation. 2. _____ Submit to City Attorney. 1963 DEC 25 10 07

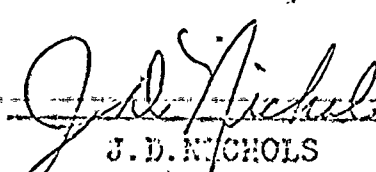
WILLIAM B. McKESSON, District Attorney

By _____

JOHN F. HOPKINS

Deputy.

In submitting this matter for consideration of a complaint, written reports of substantially all available evidence (except as to the oral information, if any, purporting to have been given by me and which is fully and correctly stated above) have been submitted to the above named Deputy (copies of which are attached hereto) except the following:


J. D. NICHOLS

Officer

The disposition of this matter will be deemed final unless reconsideration thereof is requested by the commanding officer, stating his reasons therefor on the reverse side hereof.

Classification Suspicious Circumstances	Date of this report 12-16-63	Case number 393584
Location of occurrence (street address) Hill Ave & Rose Villa St.	Date and time occurred 12-16-63 Between 11:00AM & 1:00PM	
Victim or Complainant (Show name, address, phone. If a firm, show firm name and address in addition to name and address of owner or agent) Carol A. Bennett FW 19 6552 Oldham Rd. San Gabriel, Calif. AT-6-7998		
Victims vehicle: 1955 DeSoto 4Dr Sedan 1963 Calif. Lic. # QSS225-white/green		
Informant (Show name, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported) Same as above. Reported 12-16-63 6:30PM		
Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or Informant (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) None		

Persons arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number)
Sharief F. Sirhan MW 26 **Suspect drives a 1958 Chevrolet 2Dr Sedan**
1711 Corson St. **cream/pink, Lic. # unknown.**
Pasadena, Calif.

Further Details (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell how crime was committed)

This detail was received by the undersigned officer at approximately 9:15PM this date. After receiving the detail I recontacted the informant by phone to obtain further information concerning the case.

The informant stated that the above suspect is an ex-boyfriend of her sister, Mary Pearl BENNETT FW 20. In July of this year her sister stopped going with the suspect after a two year courtship. The suspect was very upset when the BENNETT girl broke up with him. Shortly after this the suspect reportedly attempted to commit suicide.

On several occasions since that date the suspect has annoyed the BENNETT family by making phone calls, writing letters etc.

On 12-6-63 the informant found her car damaged. Some unknown suspect cut the gas line leading to the carburetor. On 12-10-63 the same thing occurred. Today she got in her car and started to drive away, after moving a short distance she applied her brake and found that she had no brake pedal at all. She managed to stop the car short of striking anything by using the handbrake.

When she called her father he came to the scene and had a nearby garage pick up the car for service. When the garage mechanic checked the brake system he found that some one had cut the metal tubing that leads to the rear brakes, permitting the brake fluid to drain out of the vehicle.

All three of these incidents occurred in the general area of Pasadena City College where the informant is a student. The suspect knows the informants car and is familiar with the areas that she parks it.

Cont.

475

1963 DEC 17 2 48

Copies to
3 Det.

Copies Made

Approved

Officer - P. No.

TPB

By 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Classification Suspicious Circumstances	Date of this report 12-16-63	Case number 393584
---	--	------------------------------

REFERENCE TO: Incident that occurred at Hill Ave & Rose Villa St.

At no time has the informant or any of her friends observed the suspect in and around her vehicle. She names him as a suspect because she feels that he is the only person capable of doing this sort of thing and because he has continued to harass and annoy her family since breaking up with her sister. Due to the number of other details handled the undersigned officers were unable to contact the suspect about this incident.

The informant stated that her father still has all the damaged parts removed from her car from the three different incidents.

J. B. Bartlett
BARTLETT/BURNS
Det. Bureau
12-16-63

478

Copies To 3 Det.	Copies Made By	Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Officer - P. No.
----------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------	------------------

PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT
Pasadena, Calif.

NO PRIOR ☒ A2

J 89297

BOOKING SHEET—PPD Form 105
QUINTUPLICATE—CRIMINAL RECORD

SR # _____ ISS# _____

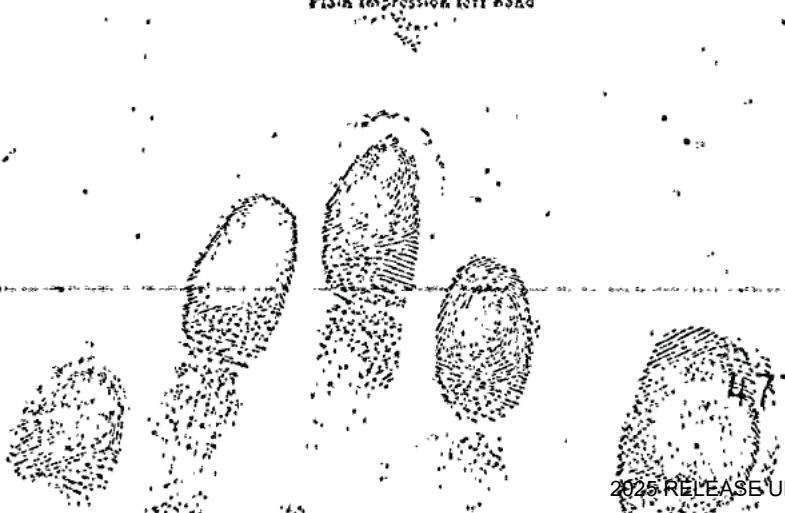
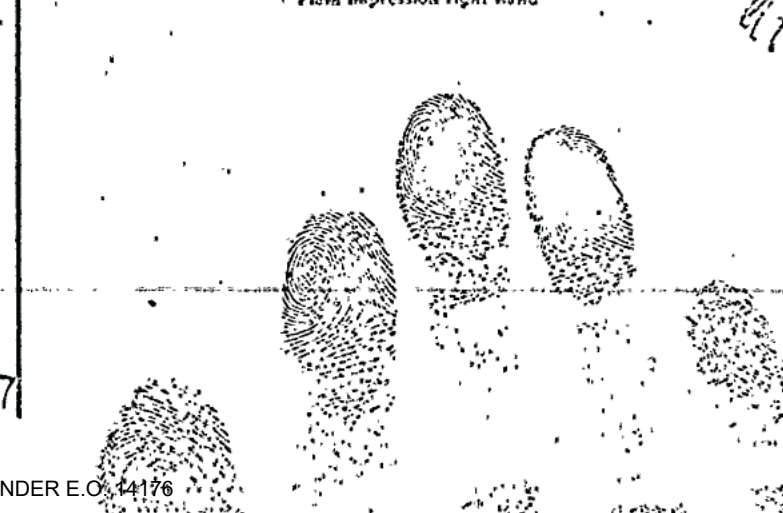
Name SEPIAN, Charles Nicholas				Case No. 393 723		Pasadena No. 51228	
A.K.A. None				Date 12-18-63		Time 3:05PM	
Address 1711 Gordon St.				Tel. No. EX 3-1500		City and State Pasadena, Calif.	
Sex Male	Color Auslo	Date Born 6-7-33	Age 30	Birthplace Jordanian, Arabia		Citizenship Arabic	
Height 5'3"	Weight 135	Build Sl	Hair Blk	Eyes Bru	Opk. Olive	Marital Status Single	
Marks and Scars None apparent							
Occupation Book keeper		EMPLOYED ☒ Yes ☐ No	Employed by Southern Baptist Church			Tel. No. Unk.	
In Emergency Notify SEPIAN, Selcath			Relationship Brother	Address Sierra Bonita Pas.		Tel. No. Unk.	

RECORD OF PRISONER'S PROPERTY			
Property Box No. 67	Cash \$5.00	Automobile, Make, Lic. No. 58 Chev. 2dr. JNU 647	Location of Automobile S.H. WARD & SON
Other Property Blk wallet; blk pens; brn note book pad; blk tie; WH tie clasp;			Operator/Chauf. Lic. No. K 212540

ARREST AND BOOKING DATA			
Charge INV. PO 217 Att. Murder	Date Arrested 12-18-63	Held for 4	By Order of
Where Arrested 304 S. Hill Ave., Pasadena	Arrested or Received by COSTIGAN	Assisted by NICHOLS/DUVAL	
Complainant (if other than arresting officer)		Address and phone	

Date to Appear	Re-Set for	Court	Boil Set S	Searched by DUVAL	Booked by YOSIK
----------------	------------	-------	----------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------

Identification data and disposition			
Disposition M-65830 VL 10852	F.B.I. No.	No record ☒	F.P. Sent
	CII No. 2 473 615	☒	
	F.P.C. 19/4 17 W Iod 6 3 W Mod 15		
Plain Impressions taken by T.S. 4-1-1 P-176		Date 12-18-63	

Plain impression left hand	Plain impression right hand
	

State of California—Department of Justice
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION
P. O. Box 1859, Sacramento, California 95809

ARREST DISPOSITION REPORT

To Be Submitted Whenever an Arrest or Booking Has Been Reported to Bur CII and/or F.B.I.
Pursuant to Secs. 11115, 11116, 11117 Penal Code

INFORMATION FROM ARRESTING AGENCY (which submitted prints reporting arrest):

Name of Reporting Agency **PASADENA POLICE DEPT.** Name of Arrestee—As on Fingerprint Card **SIRHAN, Sharif Bishara**

Date Booked **12-18-63** Charge(s) on which Booked—Section, code or law, abbreviation of offense **Inv. PC 217 Att. Murder**
Date Released **10**

IF NO COURT APPEARANCE—How Released:

849B(1) P.C. _____ 849B(2) P.C. _____ Insufficient Evidence to Prosecute _____
Arrestee Exonerated _____ Complainant Refuses to Prosecute _____ Other (Specify) _____
Released to Another Agency _____ (Show Name and Location): _____
Remarks: _____

Date this Report **12** Officer Reporting—Name and Title, Badge, or Serial Number **13**

INFORMATION FROM COURT

If Different than #2 above—True Name of Defendant, as on Complaint **14** Date of Disposition **3-31-64** Court Case Number **M-65830**

IF MORE THAN ONE CHARGE OR COUNT INVOLVED, SHOW APPROPRIATE INFORMATION FOR EACH, INCLUDING ANY REDUCTIONS

CHARGE(S) TRIED	DISCHARGED	CONVICTED	SENTENCE—Show Term, Time, Amount, as Applicable
A. Some as #9, _____ of VC 10852	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail For _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor XX	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ Probation— ☐ How Long? ☐ Fine _____ Proc. Susp. Prob. 1 yr. ☐ Suspended 1. Cooperate with P.O. in plan for psychiatric treatment. ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended 2. Seek & maint. employ. & reside as approved by P.O.
B. Some as #9, _____ of	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail For _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ Probation— ☐ How Long? ☐ Fine _____ 3. Not to furth. molest Carol or Mary Bennett. ☐ Suspended 4. Obey all laws, orders & regu of Prob. Dept. & Court. ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____
C. Some as #9, _____ of	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail For _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ Probation— ☐ How Long? ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____
D. Some as #9, _____ of	Dismissed _____ Not Guilty _____ Bail For _____ Other _____	Felony _____ Misdemeanor _____	☐ Jail _____ ☐ Prison _____ Probation— ☐ How Long? ☐ Fine _____ ☐ Suspended _____ ☐ Imposition of Sentence Suspended _____

SUBSEQUENT ACTION—Judgment or Order Supplemental to Any Disposition Information Previously Reported
Dismissed, 1203.4 PC _____ Dismissed, 1772 W&IC _____ Record Sealed, 761 W&IC _____ 1203.45 PC _____ Other (Specify) _____

ATTACH AUTHENTICATED COPY OF MINUTE ORDER IF RECORD IS TO BE SEALED

Date this Report **4-28-64** Name, Location of Court Reporting **PASADENA MUNICIPAL COURT, 200 N. Garfield, Pasadena**

DISTRIBUTION:
This Copy for: Bur CII _____ FBI _____ Arresting Agency _____ Court _____ Other _____
(As Needed Locally)

84568 8-63 200M TRIP 15 SPO

478

Location Fire call (car)	Date of this report 11-1-64	Case number 424 945
Location of occurrence (street address) 862 N. Hill Ave. Pasadena	Date and time occurred 10-31-64 1:37PM	
Name of person reporting (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) Sharief B. STEPHAN MI30		
Vehicle: 58 Chev. 2Dr., Whit/Tan 64 Calif. L.C. JXW 647		
Name of person reporting (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) 121 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Pasadena		
Name of person reporting (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) N/P		
Name of person reporting (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) Pasadena Fire Dept.		
Name of person reporting (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) 10-31-64 1:37PM		
Name of person reporting (Show name, address, phone, and nature of testimony) None		

Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None
Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None
Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None

Stood-by for traffic control only. No further action taken.

Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None	Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None	Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None
Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None	Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None	Name of person arrested or suspected (Show name, address, sex, race, age, charge, booking number) None

Specific Offense FD-159 (RESIDENCE)		PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT		Case Number 137-996	
Location of Occurrence 121 N. SIERRA BONITA AVE., PASADENA		Date-Time Occurred 3-6-65 11:30AM/6:30PM		Day of Week SATURDAY	
Date-Time Reported 3-6-65 6:44PM		Victim's Name SHARIEF B. SIRHAN		Residence Address 121 N. SIERRA BONITA AVE., PASADENA #2	
Firm's Name, If Business N/A		Firm Address		Firm Phone	
Person Reporting Offense SAUE		Residence Address		Res. Phone	
Person Who Discovered Crime SAUE		Residence Address		Res. Phone	
Witness(es) Name(s) ELIZABETH ANN GILLOM FW-63		Residence Address SAUE		Res. Phone 796-1770	
Victim's Occup. BOOKKEEPER		Race W		Sex M	
Age 32		Type of Premises—Location Where Offense Was Committed 2 STORY FRAME HOUSE-APARTMENT ON GROUND FLOOR N^o SIDE			
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY			CRIMES AGAINST PERSON		
Point Where Entrance Made (Specific) DOOR ON N^o SIDE OF ROOM			Weapon (Describe), Force or Means Used		
Method Used to Gain Entrance UNLOCKED WINDOW SCREEN, REACHED IN OPEN WINDOW, UNLOCKED DOOR			Exact Location of Victim at Time of Offense		
Instrument Used (Describe) HANDS			Victim's Activity at Time of Offense		
Exact Location of Property When Taken ON DRESSER ON E^o SIDE OF ROOM			Exact Words Used by Suspect		
Where Were Occupants at Time of Offense IN LOS ANGELES					
Apparent Motive—Type of Property Taken MONEY CASH - WALLET AND CHECKS					
Trade Mark of Suspect(s)—Actions or Conversation ENTERED APARTMENT, REMOVED LOSS, LEFT THROUGH POINT OF ENTRY					
Vehicle Used by Suspect(s)—Year—Make—Body Type, Color, Lic. No.—Other Id. Marks UNKNOWN					
Persons Arrested or Suspected (Show Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, Charge, Booking Number) UNKNOWN					
Loss (Itemize and Describe Property Obtained Including Serial No. and Value—List Total Value) ONE (1) BLACK LEATHER WALLET, CONTAINING DRIVERS LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY CARD, IMMIGRATION CARD AND MISC. PERSONAL PAPERS IN NAME OF VICTIM					VALUE: NONE
Approximately sixteen (16) books; of 25 checks each, of personalized checks in the victim's name. Drawn on Citizen's National Bank, 811 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles. Number of checks unknown. Account closed.					UNK.
480					
Copies To DET.-3, CII-1		Copies Made 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176		Officer—P. No. W. A. FITZ-GERALD P-681	

Classification

PC-159 (Residence)

Date of this report

3-7-65

Case number

157-996(ADD)

REFERENCE TO:

INCIDENT OCCURRING AT 121 N. SIERRA BONITA AVE., PASADENA APT. #2

UPON ARRIVAL, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH THE VICTIM WHO STATED THAT HE LEFT HIS APARTMENT AT APPROXIMATELY 9:30AM. FURTHER, THAT WHEN HE RETURNED HE FOUND THE DOOR TO HIS APARTMENT UNLOCKED. HE INDICATED THAT THE LOSS HAD BEEN KEPT ON TOP OF HIS DRESSER ON THE Nth SIDE OF THE APARTMENT.

CONTACTED THE WITNESS, THE LANDLADY, WHO STATED THAT SHE ENTERED THE APARTMENT AT APPROXIMATELY 11:30AM TO MAKE THE BED AND AT THAT TIME NOTICED THE LOSS WHICH WAS LYING ON TOP OF THE DRESSER. SHE INDICATED THAT SHE LOCKED THE DOOR PRIOR LEAVING.

A CHECK OF THE APARTMENT SHOWED THAT THE SCREEN TO THE WINDOW LOCATED APPROX. 10IN. FROM THE DOOR, HAD BEEN PARTIALLY PRIED OPEN. THE WINDOW WAS ADJAR, INDICATING THAT THE SUSPECT/S REACHED IN AND UNLOCKED THE DOOR FROM THE INSIDE.

INV. MESSIER WAS SUMMONED TO THE SCENE FOR PHYSICAL EVIDENCE. SEE HIS REPORT.

NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN AT THIS TIME.

ASSISTED BY: INV. MESSIER
OFF. ANKENY

480a

Copies to

DE 7-3

Copies Made

Approved

Officer - P. K.

W. A. FITZ GERALD

P-631

Classification PC 459 BURGLARY -- RESIDENTIAL	Date of this report 7-23-65	Case number 437996 Add.
--	--------------------------------	----------------------------

REFERENCE TO: 121 N. SIERRA BONITA AVE., PASADENA (3-6-65)

VICTIM: SIRHAN, SHARLES B.
M-ARABIAN
121 N. SIERRA BONITA AVE., APT. #2, PASA.
796-1770

SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION FAILED TO REVEAL THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE REPORTED LOSS.
A CHECK WITH THE PROPERTY CUSTODIAN FAILED TO REVEAL THAT THE LOSS HAD BEEN TURNED IN.

ON 7-22-65 DET. RITTERHOUSE CONTACTED THE VICTIM AND HE STATED THAT NONE OF THE LOSS HAD BEEN RETURNED TO HIM BY ANYONE AND ALSO THAT THE CHECKS THAT HAD BEEN STOLEN APPARENTLY HAD NOT BEEN USED ACCORDING TO THE VICTIM'S KNOWLEDGE.

VICTIM WAS ASKED WHETHER OR NOT HE HAD OBTAINED A NEW IMMIGRATION CARD AND THE VICTIM STATED THAT HE HAS NOT. THE MATTER PERTAINING TO THE IMMIGRATION CARD REFERRED TO THE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES.

CASE PENDING.

Ray W. Bartlett

RAY W. BARTLETT, DET. BUREAU
7-23-65

480b

Copies To DETS. (3) U.S. IMMIGRATION	Copies Made By <i>(Signature)</i>	Approved <i>(Signature)</i>	Officer - P. No.
---	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------

(1) COMPLETE COPY

CLEARED BY ARREST

Classification	Date of this report	Case number
PC 459, BURGLARY, RESIDENCE	4-12-66	437996 ADD
REFERENCE TO:	C/R.	451462

VICTIM: SIRHAN, SHARIEF
121 N. SIERRA BONITA AVE., APT. 2
PASADENA

SUSPECT: BALDWIN, LARRY
P#-56443

INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT THE M.O. OF THE ABOVE SUSPECT IS SIMILAR TO THAT OF THIS CASE. THEREFORE THIS CASE IS CLEARED BY ARREST AND CLOSED.

V. C. Faulstich
V. C. FAULSTICH, DET. BUREAU
4-12-66

886 APR 20 1966

480c

Copies to	Copies Made	Officer - P. No.
DET. (2) CII (1)	By <i>[Signature]</i>	

HB

LA 56-156

As of June 8, 1968, the identification records of the following individuals, were furnished by the Identification Division of the FBI:

FBI No. 312 561 E SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN

FBI No. 802 378 E SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN

FBI No. 866 039 F MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN

Also on June 8, 1968, a copy of the Alien Registration Fingerprint Card of ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN was furnished by the Identification Division of the FBI.

2

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

JUN 8 1966

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 312 561 E, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Los Angeles Calif	Saidallah Bishara Sirhan #LA 601 485-S	1-23-62	23102VC (drk dr) misdemeanor BKG 581851	\$150 x 8+1 C
PD Pasadena Calif	Saidallah Bishara Sirhan #54786	10-9-62	CVC 23102 dr under the infl of intox bev	5 das Co \$276 or 5 das Co lic susp 3K62508 sent to Sac
SO Los Angeles Calif	Saidallah Bishara Sirhan #B904599	10-8-62	drk driv msd	
USINS Los Angeles Calif	Saidallah Bishara Sirhan # [REDACTED]	appl FP 8-23-65		
USINS Los Angeles Calif	Saidallah B Sirhan # [REDACTED]	appl FP 9-22-67		
			Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.	

482

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C., 20537

JUN 8 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 312 561 E, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

All descriptive factors (if any) furnished by you match those in our identification file unless herein quoted.

DESCRIPTION AND RELATED DATA:

Race: white

Sex: male

Height: 70"

Weight: 133

Hair: black

Eyes: brown

Date and Place of Birth: 7-14-32, Jerusalem

Scars & Marks: none noted

Address: 8-23-65, 308 Burton Court, Pasadena, California

Occupation: painter

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

483

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C., 20537

JUN 8 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 802 378 E, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Pasadena Calif	Sharief Bishara Sirhan #57226	12-18-63	inv PC 217 att murder	see supplement
SO Los Angeles Calif	Sharief Bishara Sirhan #C-071362	3-4-64	breaking or removing veh parts	
USINS-AR	Sharief Bishara S. G. Sirhan # [REDACTED]	FP 2-25-60		
		484	Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing these fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

JUN 8 1968

The following FBI record, NUMBER 802 378 E , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files are provided you request, FBI cannot grant in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing these fingerprints.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1963 O-627-651

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C., 20537

JUN 8 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

3
The following FBI record, NUMBER 802 378 E, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

All descriptive factors (if any) furnished by you match those in our identification file unless herein quoted.

DESCRIPTION AND RELATED DATA:

Race: white

Sex: male

Height: 53"

Weight: 110

Hair: black

Eyes: brown

Date and Place of Birth: 7-6-33, 6-7-33, Jerusalem

Scars & Marks: none noted

Address: 2-25-60, 1647 N. Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California

Occupation: accountant

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

486

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

JUN 8 1968

Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 866 039 F, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Pasadena Calif	Munir Bishara Salameh Sirhan #62470	6-10-66	inv H&S 11530 poss of marijuana inv H&S 11531 sales of marijuana	
SO Los Angeles Calif	Munir Bishara Salameh Sirhan #C-465-666	12-1-66	poss of marijuana and trans, importation, sale etc. of marijuana	1 yr
USINS Los Angeles Calif	Munir Bishara Salameh Sirhan # [REDACTED]	1-9-67	Dep Proc	
		487	Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with those indicated.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C., 20537

JUN 8 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 866 039 F, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

All descriptive factors (if any) furnished by you match those in our identification file unless herein quoted.

DESCRIPTION AND RELATED DATA:

Race: white

Sex: male

Height: 65"

Weight: 110

Hair: brown

Eyes: brown

Date and Place of Birth: 7-15-47 Jerusalem

Scars & Marks: round scar inner upper right forearm

Address: 1-9-67 listed as 696 E. Howard St. Pasadena, California

Occupation: sales clerk, stock sales

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

488

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

ALIEN

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

SEX Male

SARHAN,
(Last name)Adel
(First name)Bishara
(Middle name)RACE
SyrianHT. (IN.) 5'5"
WEIGHT 121DAY OF BIRTH
Oct. 10, 1938

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

Adel Bishara Sarhan

INSTRUCTIONS

1. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
2. DO NOT FILL IN SPACE "CLASS AND REF."
3. USE PRINTERS INK FOR TAKING PRINTS.
4. ROLL FINGERS COMPLETELY IN EACH FINGER BLOCK.
5. MAKE NOTATIONS FOR AMPUTATED FINGERS IN APPROPRIATE FINGER BLOCKS.

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS

Stephen G. Perialas

DATE
Sept. 21, 1956DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
ALIENNATIONALITY
JordanianPLACE OF BIRTH
Jerusalem,
PalestineNUMBER
[REDACTED]HAIR
BlackEYES
Brown

SCARS AND MARKS

CLASS 23 3 21W TO 021
1 27W 000
REF.

1. RIGHT THUMB



2. RIGHT INDEX



3. RIGHT MIDDLE



4. RIGHT RING



5. RIGHT LITTLE



6. LEFT THUMB



7. LEFT INDEX



8. LEFT MIDDLE



9. LEFT RING



10. LEFT LITTLE



LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY



LEFT THUMB



RIGHT THUMB



RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY



ProCrim 6-8-68-1871

Form Approved
Budget Bureau
No. 43-R637.4

Copy to VO, Dept. of State Form AIR-1
(Rev. 11-1-59)

ALIEN REGISTRATION ONLY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICE USE ONLY

Application No. [REDACTED]



CITY Amman, STATE Jordan

NAME Adel Bishara Sarhan

ALIASES _____

21 SEP 1956

Address c/o P.O. Box 4079, Jerusalem, Jordan
(Street address or rural route) (City) (County) (State)

Age 18 Complexion Medium Build Medium

JUN 8 1958

Citizenship Jordanian

Name of nearest relative or person to be notified in case of emergency:

Aunt: Elen Hadawar,
(Name)

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in question and interested.

Address House of Sheikh Yasin, Jerusalem, Jordan
(Street) (City) (State)

Ever been fingerprinted? No. When? _____
(Yes or no) (Date)

Where? _____
(City) (State)

Copy to VO, Dept. of State

490

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/10/68

Mrs. HALDOR LILLENAS (LOLA), age 74, 5232 Roe Avenue, Mission, Kansas, advised she and her late husband were sponsors for BISHARA SIRHAN and family. Two oldest children of SIRHAN family remained in Jordan because LILLENAS refused to sponsor them as they were of legal age.

LILLENAS stated she and her husband, who was an ordained minister of the Church of the Nazarene, went on a European vacation in 1955. While visiting in Jordan, BISHARA SIRHAN contacted LILLENAS and inquired as to the possibility of coming to the United States. LILLENAS decided to sponsor the SIRHAN family as their inquiries reflected the SIRHAN family to be a worthy christian family.

Mr. LILLENAS, working through Church World Service and the Friends Organization, became the sponsor of the SIRHAN family and in November, 1957, SIRHAN came to Pasadena, California, and lived in the LILLENAS home for about three months until suitable housing and employment could be obtained.

BISHARA SIRHAN left his family in 1958 and returned to Jordan because he felt living in the United States did not allow him to control his family as in the past. BISHARA SIRHAN wrote letters to his wife requesting her to return to Jordan and if she refused he would obtain a divorce. Mrs. SIRHAN refused to return to Jordan and told LILLENAS since she had been married in the Greek Orthodox Church, no divorce would be granted to her husband.

LILLENAS advised her husband had handled all the responsibilities pertaining to the SIRHAN family and after Mr. LILLENAS died in 1959, she has had only one contact with the SIRHAN family which was in about 1963 when AYDA SIRHAN, a daughter, died. At this time, LILLENAS saw only Mrs. SIRHAN and she visited for only fifteen minutes. LILLENAS moved from Pasadena, California, to Mission, Kansas, about three years ago and has had no contact with the SIRHAN family since moving to Mission, Kansas.

On 6/8/68 at Mission, Kansas File # KC 62-8651
LA 56-156
by SA PAUL A. VAN SOMEREN/bg/pih Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
KC 62-8651
LA 56-156

During the time LILLENAS knew SIRHAN, politics were never discussed and they always appeared to be a devout christian family. SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was recalled as a well-behaved, industrious, and obedient child:

LILLENAS stated her contact with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was only at the time when they resided for the three month period in her home in Pasadena, California, at which time SIRHAN was a child approximately thirteen years of age.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/10/68

Date _____

Mr. HECTOR MOKHTARIAN, 830 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena, California, telephone number 794-3698, employed as an Operations Officer at the United States National Bank, 132 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena, California, business telephone 793-0611, advised that he was born August 24, 1926, at Arak, Iran, that he immigrated to the United States on August 28, 1948, and that he became a United States citizen on June 21, 1961, at Los Angeles, California.

Mr. MOKHTARIAN stated that his mother is DEBORAH and that she resides at 6656 Holt Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and that his father is ALEX MOKHTARIAN who resides at 115 North Craig Street, Pasadena, California.

Mr. MOKHTARIAN stated that his parents formerly attended the First Baptist Church located on North Marengo Avenue in Pasadena, California.

Mr. MOKHTARIAN stated that about one or two days after the death of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, he was talking to his mother on the telephone and she had mentioned that she knew Mrs. MARY SIRHAN through the First Baptist Church in Pasadena, California.

Mr. MOKHTARIAN advised that the SIRHAN family was not known by him. Mr. MOKHTARIAN stated that he had never met any members of the SIRHAN family.

On 6/9/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA LAURENCE B. CASEY/alm - 493 - Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/10/68

Mrs. DEBORAH D. MOKHTARIAN, 6656 Holt Avenue, telephone number SP 6-0840, advised that she was born in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and as a small child she moved with her family to Persia and was raised in Persia. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she immigrated to the United States and became a resident of Pasadena, California, during 1954, and she became a United States citizen in 1959, receiving her United States Citizenship papers in the United States District Court at Los Angeles, California, sometime during 1959.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she is a Christian and that she became associated and a member of the First Baptist Church, located on North Marengo Avenue in Pasadena, California. She stated that during the period of 1954 to 1956, she resided with her husband on Grand Oaks Avenue in Pasadena.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN advised that sometime during 1956, she met Mrs. MARY SIRHAN at the First Baptist Church located on North Marengo Avenue in Pasadena, California. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN advised that Mrs. MARY SIRHAN had six children, five boys and one girl. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she recalls that the SIRHAN boys also attended the First Baptist Church during the period 1956 through and including 1958, but their attendance was sporadic.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that from her own experience in Persia as a Christian, she felt that the SIRHAN family, who were Moslems, were probably "using" the First Baptist Church to secure material things in the United States.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she recalls that during the period that Mrs. MARY SIRHAN attended the First Baptist Church in Pasadena, California, there was a church dinner wherein the church members each brought their own food. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she recalls that the SIRHAN family brought Jordanian food and also that a Jordanian flag was on their (SIRHAN family's) table.

On 6/9/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 494 -
by SA LAURENCE B. CASEY/alm Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN advised that she recalls that Mrs. MARY SIRHAN told her (Mrs. MOKHTARIAN) that her (Mrs. SIRHAN's) husband came to New York City for a short period but that he did not come to California as he did not like the ways of the United States and returned to Jordan.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that sometime during the period of approximately 1958 through and including 1962, she lived on Fiske Avenue, which was about one block away from where the SIRHAN family resided on Howard Street in Pasadena.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that of the five boys of Mrs. MARY SIRHAN, the one that stood out in her mind and the only one that she could recall by name was SIRHAN SIRHAN. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she had occasion to meet SIRHAN SIRHAN at the bus stop in the mornings during the period 1958 through and including 1962. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that these meetings with SIRHAN SIRHAN were occasional in nature and clearly by accident. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she was always struck by the fact that SIRHAN SIRHAN was always extremely bitter, resentful and extremely unhappy. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she could never recall observing SIRHAN SIRHAN smiling or in a good mood.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that in view of the fact that she was a newcomer to the United States and also a new United States citizen that she had a deep respect and love for the laws of the United States. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that in her conversations with SIRHAN SIRHAN he constantly complained that he did not like the laws and orders of the United States and that he felt that there was no justice in the educational system of the United States. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she recalls on one occasion that SIRHAN SIRHAN related to her that he thought that he, SIRHAN SIRHAN, should be given a college degree in one year and that he should not have to work for this degree. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that SIRHAN SIRHAN related on occasion that he did not like to work for a living and felt that other people and the United States should give him money to live on. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she was aware of the fact that SIRHAN SIRHAN was not a citizen of the United States and on one occasion she asked SIRHAN SIRHAN if he had become a citizen of the United States and that he (SIRHAN SIRHAN) responded by saying, "No. Never".

³
LA 56-156

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she had never visited the SIRHAN family in their home nor had the SIRHAN family visited with her (Mrs. MOKHTARIAN). Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that her only contact with the SIRHAN family was through the First Baptist Church in Pasadena, California, and also in contacts with them in the neighborhood of Fiske Avenue and Howard Street, Pasadena, and also in markets and stores in the neighborhood. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that most of her contacts and conversations with SIRHAN SIRHAN were while waiting at the bus stop near their neighborhood.

Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that one other thing comes to her mind about SIRHAN SIRHAN. He also complained about the lack of religious ceremonies at the First Baptist Church. Mrs. MOKHTARIAN stated that she advised SIRHAN SIRHAN if he wanted to be a Christian and wanted more ceremonies in church services that he should attend the Catholic Church.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/10/68

Mr. ALEX MOKTARIAN, 115 North Craig Street, Pasadena, California, home telephone number 449-1586, employed in the Purchasing Department, Home Savings and Loan Bank, Lake Street and Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena, California, business telephone 545-5174, advised that he was born February 12, 1907, in Tehran, Persia, that he immigrated to the United States in December, 1954, and that he became a citizen of the United States in March, 1960, at Los Angeles, California.

Mr. MOKTARIAN stated that he is a Christian and that during the period 1956 through 1957, he resided on South Grand Oaks Street in Pasadena, California, and started to attend the First Baptist Church at 75 North Marengo in Pasadena.

Mr. MOKTARIAN stated that he recalls meeting a family who was from Jordan and were members of the First Baptist Church. This family was the SIRHAN family. Mr. MOKTARIAN stated that he recalls a dinner at the church where Mrs. SIRHAN brought Jordanian food to this affair.

Mr. MOKTARIAN stated that it was his recollection that he met Mrs. SIRHAN only on two or three occasions and that he never met the SIRHAN children. Mr. MOKTARIAN stated that he never had any other social contacts with Mrs. SIRHAN other than the two or three meetings with her at the First Baptist Church. Mr. MOKTARIAN stated that he could recall nothing else about Mrs. SIRHAN or her family other than they were Moslems and that they were from Jordan.

On 6/9/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 497 -
by SA LAURENCE B. CASEY/alm Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/11/68

SIMON SHAROU, date of birth October 10, 1933, in Jerusalem, resides at 462 North Euclid in Pasadena, and owns and operates a barber shop at 48 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California. SHAROU is Armenian. He came to the United States in May of 1959 and has since become a Citizen of the United States.

SHAROU said that he has in the past cut hair for various members of the SIRHAN family including SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN but has not seen the latter in about three months. SHAROU said he has not had any other association with the family. He pointed out that he, as an Armenian, was of a lower caste of society in Jordan than the Jordanians and their distinction is still kept alive by Jordanians living in the United States. Mr. SHAROU said he had no knowledge regarding SIRHAN's propensity for violence and could not explain his murder of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

Mr. SHAROU was asked for information concerning MAJED KHALIL QUSSOUS and ABDUL DABBAS, two Jordanian students who came to the United States about the same time as the SIRHAN family and also lived in Pasadena and attended Pasadena City College.

SHAROU said he believes both QUSSOUS and DABBAS have returned to Jordan within the past two years. He did not know the degree of association between SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and these two Jordanian students.

- 498 -

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SAs PHILIP J. REILLY and
J. ROBERT SULLIVAN/PJR/pih/les Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/7/68

DANIEL GANGUIN, owner, Michael Ganguin, Incorporated, 53 West Union, Pasadena, California, advised that SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN was employed as a machinist helper by that firm from April 9, 1966, to April 27, 1968. Mr. GANGUIN stated that he and his brothers, CLAUDE and MICHAEL, run this machine shop and all of them have some knowledge of SAIDALLAH SIRHAN. He said that SAIDALLAH was a "pretty good" employee and that he was always on the job and was quite dependable. He said that SAIDALLAH was somewhat of a loner in that he stayed to himself most of the time and that he did not seem close to anyone in particular. He said that on one occasion SAIDALLAH brought his brother SIRHAN SIRHAN to the shop and showed him around and introduced him to some of the other employees.

Mr. GANGUIN said that he recalls sometime during the Israeli - Arabian war SAIDALLAH had a discussion on at least one occasion with one of the employees, a Lebanese named GEORGE NEME, 1085 Bresee Avenue, Pasadena, concerning this conflict. He said that he got the idea that SAIDALLAH felt the Arabs should have won this war and that he, SAIDALLAH, is definitely pro-Arab. GANGUIN said that he could not recall any other political discussions that were held between SAIDALLAH and the other employee.

DANIEL GANGUIN furnished an employment application from one SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN which furnished the following information:

This application was dated April 4, 1966, and showed Social Security Number [REDACTED] address 1080 North Lake Avenue, Apartment 5, Pasadena, telephone of neighbor 797-8381. He indicated he was in the process of becoming a United States citizen. The following information was also reflected.

Date of Birth July 14, 1932

On 6/7/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ALLEN K. TOLEN and
SA RONALD H. BROYLES/RHB/alm - 499 - Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

Height	5 feet 10 inches
Weight	133 pounds
Marital Status	Single
Mother	MARY SIRHAN 696 East Howard Street Pasadena, California Telephone 798-2136
Education	St. George High School Jerusalem, Graduated after 12 years in 1947
Former Employments	Miller Dial and Nameplate Company 4400 Temple City Boulevard El Monte, California Spray painter, 1960 - 1961 Instrument Enamelling 1190 West Fair Oaks Avenue Pasadena, California Spray painter, 1961 - 1962 Laid off because of lack of business. B and B Enameling Incorporated 1030 Locust Street Pasadena, California Spray painter, 1962 - 1964 Left to get a better job.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/7/68

CLAUDE GANGUIN, partner, Michael Ganguin, Incorporated, 53 West Union, Pasadena, California, advised that he had never had any political discussions himself with SAIDALLAH SIRHAN and that he had met SIRHAN SIRHAN only one time when he, SIRHAN, was brought to the shop by his brother SAIDALLAH.

According to CLAUDE GANGUIN, SAIDALLAH SIRHAN did not appear to be close with any of the shop employees and he had no personal knowledge of political views of either SAIDALLAH or his brother SIRHAN. He stated, however, he had heard of a discussion between one of the employees, a Lebanese by the name of GEORGE NEME and SAIDALLAH, wherein SAIDALLAH revealed that he felt the Arabs should have won the Israeli - Arabic war.

On 6/7/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ALLEN K. TOLEN and SA RONALD H. BROYLES/RHB/alm - 501 - Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/7/68

MICHAEL GANGUIN, partner, Michael Ganguin, Incorporated, 53 West Union, Pasadena, California, advised that during the time SAIDALLAH SIRHAN was employed at that machine shop, he, SAIDALLAH, was a good employee and caused no problems. He said that he had never discussed any political matters with SAIDALLAH nor has he ever met SAIDALLAH's brother SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 6/7/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ALLEN K. TOLEN and - 502 -
SA RONALD H. BROYLES/RHB/alm Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/7/68

STELLA CASTANEDA, 2099 North Marengo, Altadena, California, advised that she has been employed at Michael Ganguin, Incorporated, for the past six years. She said that she knew SAIDALLAH SIRHAN during the time that he, SAIDALLAH, worked at this machine shop but that, to her knowledge, no political discussions whatsoever were held between SAIDALLAH and any of the employees.

She said that the small amount of conversation that she had had with this individual was always concerning the shop. Miss CASTANEDA advised that on one occasion, SAIDALLAH did bring his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, to the shop to show him around and introduce him to a few of the employees, but this is the only time that she had ever seen SIRHAN SIRHAN or known him to be there. She said that she had never heard any discussion whatsoever concerning any political views which he, SAIDALLAH SIRHAN, may have.

On 6/7/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
- 503 -
by SA ALLEN K. TOLEN and
SA RONALD H. BROYLES/RHB/alm Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/7/68

DAVID C. MARCUS, Attorney, 215 West 5th Street, Los Angeles, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and that he was being interviewed concerning his knowledge of SIRHAN SIRHAN.

MARCUS advised that he is presently representing SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN in a citizenship case and he is also representing MUNIR BISHARA SALEMAH SIRHAN in a deportation matter. He advised that both cases concerned the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that both of the above individuals are brothers of SIRHAN SIRHAN.

He stated that he believes that SIRHAN SIRHAN came to his office on one occasion with one of his brothers and attempted to tell him (MARCUS) how to handle the case.

He stated that he was unaware of any political beliefs of the SIRHAN family and could furnish no further details in this matter.

On 6/7/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA WILLIAM G. ATHERTON/asi Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/11/68

Records, United California Bank, Pasadena Main Branch, 505 East Colorado Boulevard, reflect that SHARIF B. SIRHAN, 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, obtained a loan on February 6, 1968, in the amount of \$500.00, payable in 12 monthly installments of \$44.16 each. These records reflect that on March 18, 1968, two payments were made and on March 21, 1968, the loan was paid off.

These records reflect that the nearest relative of SHARIF B. SIRHAN is SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN, 1659 North Lake, Pasadena, California.

These records reflect that the employment for SIRHAN was the ITT Cannon Electric, 3208 Humbolt Street, Pasadena, California. It was reflected that SIRHAN was employed in production control at a salary of \$492.00 per month and had been employed by this company for three years.

These records further reflect that SIRHAN had a loan in the amount of \$700.00 at the United States National Bank, North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California, and had had a prior loan with General Motor Acceptance Corporation, Pasadena, California.

The above information is to be made public only following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum which subpoena should be directed to Mr. STANLEY C. DYE, Operations Officer, at the above referred to bank.

- 505 -

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA JOHN F. RUSSELL, Jr. : jmk Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

INVESTIGATION CONCERNING WOMAN
IN WHITE DRESS WITH BLACK POLKA DOTS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/10/68

WILLIAM BALES, News Editor, NBC News, New York City, New York, made available to SA RICHARD C. BURRIS, at Los Angeles, a magnetic tape recording made during an interview of SANDRA SERRANO by News Commentator SANDOR VANOCUR, at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, at approximately 1:30 A.M., June 5, 1968, shortly after the shooting of Senator ROBERT FRANCIS KENNEDY.

This interview is as follows:

VANOCUR Miss SERRANO, ah, just take your time, I'll hold the mike in front of you, and just tell me everything starting from when you first saw the Senator come in the room, and what happened.

SERRANO Well, he...he...everybody was in the main room, you know, listening to him speak, and it was too hot, so I went outside, and I was out on the terrace, and I was out there for about five, ten minutes, you know. I start to get cold, and then, you know, and everybody was cheering and everything and then I was standing there just thinking, you know, thinking about how many people there were, and how wonderful it was. Then this girl came running down the stairs in the back, came running down the stairs and said "We've shot him, we've shot him". "Who did you shoot?" And she said "We've shot Senator KENNEDY!" And aft....she had.... I can remember what she had on and everything, and after that, a boy came down with her, he was about 23 years old, and he was Mexican-American, because I can remember that, because I'm Mexican-American, and I says "What's happening?" And all of a sudden all these people start coming down that back end, and I walked in, and I was by the bar area, and nobody seemed to know anything about it, and I thought, well, you know, maybe I misunderstood or something.

- 507 -

On 6/5/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/mmd Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

VANOCUR Wait a minute, did this young lady say "We"?

SERRANO "We", she said.

VANOCUR Meaning "We", the Mexican-American?

SERRANO No, she was not of Mexican-American descent. She was not. She was Caucasian. She had on a white dress with polka dots, she was light skinned, dark hair, she had black shoes on, and she has a funny nose, it was...it was... I thought it was really funny, all my friends tell me I'm so observant. So I walked right back in and I.... I thought to myself.... if something happened, somebody should know about it, so I walked in and I said..."Who was shot?" And nobody..."Nobody was shot, nobody was shot!" And I said "Oh, all right!" And I waited a while and then I walked to a telephone, and I called my parents long distance to Ohio, and I woke my parents up and I told them, KENNEDY was shot, and my parents, you know, have been following me with the campaign, so I was in the telephone booth, and then I saw, just masses of of people seem to run by the telephone, and I hung up. I told my parents I had to hang up. Hung up, I went back into the main room, and I asked who was shot. And it must have been ten minutes, ten minutes before anybody on that grounds floor seem to have known anything, and I said "Who was shot?" And then I...this MARGE JAY was on...on the speaker...on the speaker, and she was saying, you know, "Somebody has been seriously injured!" Ah...."Everybody, please clear the way, go to the television set. So I was standing by the television shet....set... and ... I was just standing there listening to everything that happened, and I couldn't believe it, and then....so I went in to make sure, so I asked "Who was shot? Was it him?" They says "Yes, it was!" So I went back to the telephone booth, tried to get my parents but the lines were all tied up, I couldn't get through.

3
LA 56-156

VANOCUR Did you work for Sen....did you work for Senator KENNEDY?

SERRANO I'm Co-Chairman of Youth for KENNEDY in the Pasadena-Altadena area. I worked very hard for him and everybody in the Pasadena area worked very very hard for him. 1965, I met him, Washington, D.C., in an elevator, he stepped on my foot, and I shoved him, and it's an unforgettable experience. At the S.R.O. he gave me the speech that he'd made that night. I have the very speech he made that night.

VANOCUR You didn't get close to where he was carried out or where he was shot?

SERRANO No, I wasn't, no I wasn't.

VANOCUR Thank you very much.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

On June 11, 1968, Detective JOE GOODMAN, Rampart Division, Los Angeles Police Department, furnished the following summary of the taped interview of SANDRA SERRANO, taken at the Rampart Division, from 2:35 a.m. to 2:55 a.m. on June 5, 1968:

.. 510 ..

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/mmc Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RAMPART DETECTIVE DIVISION

I 94

INTERVIEWS - JUNE 8, 1968 KENNEDY SHOOTING DR 68-521 466

INTERVIEW OF SANDRA SERRANO
2212 North Marengo
Altadena
Ph: 794-6514

INTERVIEWED BY E.H. HENDERSON, 7695
J.E. Chiquet, 5233
HOMICIDE DIV.

INTERVIEWED ON 6-5-68, 2:35 AM/2:55 AM

TAPE FT. - 158/273

- No. 1. Fe Cauc, 23/26, 5-6, 122/27, Drk Brn Hair (short) Brn eyes
Turned up nose, good figure, wht dress w/blk dots, blk shoes.
- No. 2. M Mex, Amer, 22, 5-5, 160, Blk hair, Drk eyes, Wht shirt,
gold sweater, long sleeves-button type, Drk pants, greasy hair
(straight)
- No. 3. M Mex Amer, 23, 5-5, 130/135, Bushy Blk hair, seeding appearance
Lt. sport shirt (wrinkled) beige pants.

I saw the three above person walking up the stairs together. No one else was around them. They were not talking but they appeared to be together. About 15/20 minutes later, the female and the better dressed man came running down the stairs. The female told me, "We shot him, we shot him." I asked her who they shot and she said, "Senator Kennedy." I thought she was joking and didn't take her serious. I don't know where they went.

INTERVIEW OF MIKE MARCUS
435 S. Mariposa
Ph: 380-8501
Dep. Dist. Attorney

INTERVIEWED BY E.H. HENDERSON,
J.E. Chiquet

INTERVIEWED ON 6-5-68, 3:25 AM/3:36 AM

TAPE FT. - 366/453

Heard six shots, was ahead of Senator Kennedy, never saw suspect.

INTERVIEW OF RICHARD TUCK
3918 Beverly Blvd.
L.A.
Bus. Address: 2000 L St., N.W., Washington D.C.

INTERVIEWED BY E.H. HENDERSON, HOMI
J.E. Chiquet, HOMI

INTERVIEWED ON 6-5-68 6:10 AM/6:14 AM

TAPE FT - 0/023 - Good Sam. Hospital, 9th Floor

I heard several shots but I never saw the person who did the shooting, I went to assist the Senator who was lying wounded on the floor. I never saw the susp. or the gun.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 12, 1968

SANDRA SERRANO reviewed colored film coverage made by NBC News at the Ambassador Hotel prior to and after Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot, June 5, 1968. This review was made at the NBC Studio, Hollywood, California, and the projector was operated by WILLIAM BALES, News Editor, NBC News, New York City.

After reviewing the film, SERRANO stated she observed no one in the film who resembled the woman wearing a polka dot dress or the man wearing a yellow or gold sweater, she saw go up or down the outside fire escape stairway located outside the southwest door of the Embassy Room, Ambassador Hotel. SERRANO was asked to describe color of clothing SIRHAN was wearing in the film she had just watched. She said he was wearing medium blue pants, white shirt and dark colored jacket or sweat shirt. She was then asked if she still believed SIRHAN was wearing light colored clothes at the time she claimed to have seen him in the fire escape stairs. She said, "They looked like light colored clothes to me."

- 512 -

On 6/7/68 at Burbank, California File # Los Angeles 56-156by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS :cea Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

On June 11, 1968, Detective C. F. HUGHES, Rampart Division, Los Angeles Police Department, furnished a summary of an interview of SANDRA SERRANO, which occurred on June 7, 1968:

- 513 -

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/mmc Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RAMPART DETECTIVE DIVISION

INTERVIEW - JUNE 7, 1968

KENNEDY SHOOTING

DR 68-521 466

INTERVIEWED: SANDRA SERRANO

INTERVIEWED BY: C. A. CALVERT

C. F. HUGHS

I-67

Witness SANDRA SERRANO at the Ambassador Hotel went thru her actions for reporting officers FBI agent BURRIS, SECRET SERVICE agent SHERMAN. She stated that she was sitting on the rear steps (which lead from the s/w corner of EMBASSY ROOM) getting some fresh air. Two men and a woman came up the stairs and the woman stated "excuse us please". Twenty to twenty-five (20-25) minutes later she heard what sounded like six quick back fires, and about 30 seconds later the same woman (Polka Dot Dress) and the taller of the two men came down the stairway. The woman was running ahead of the man and said "we shot him, we shot him". The witness asked "you shot who"? and the woman replied Senator Kennedy. The witness then went into the hallway of the Ambassador Room and saw a uniformed security and asked "did they shoot Senator Kennedy" and he stated "your drunk". The witness then confronted a group of people and asked them the same question. They replied your crazy". The witness then went into the Sunset Room, back thru the Ambassador Ante Room into the hallway to a phone booth, she then called her mother in Lorraine, Ohio telling her that Senator Kennedy was shot. The phone used by the witness was one of five booths. She pointed out two booths, of which one was the one she used. Phone numbers 3860824, 3869837. Descriptions of suspects same as given by witness on original interview. There was no guard on duty at the Embassy Room south rear door at time of shooting or prior to shooting.

See attached Floor Plans of Ambassador Hotel.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/12/68

(1)

Mrs. AMPARO SERRANO, 1949 West 27th Street, Lorain, Ohio, advised she is the mother of SANDRA SERRANO. She stated that her daughter telephonically contacts her from California quite frequently. Mrs. SERRANO stated that on June 4, 1968, at approximately 6:00 PM, Eastern Daylight Time (EDT) her daughter called to congratulate her brother, [REDACTED] upon his graduation from Admiral King High School in Lorain. At approximately 10:30 PM (EDT) on the same date her daughter again called her from California stating she was at ROBERT KENNEDY's campaign headquarters and that he was going to win the California primary election. Mrs. SERRANO stated she questioned her daughter about calling her so often and her daughter stated that she had received permission as all the volunteer workers were allowed to make telephone calls as they reportedly were being only charged a "flat rate" for the use of the telephones in the campaign headquarters.

Mrs. SERRANO stated that at approximately 3:30 AM (EDT) on June 5, 1968, she received a collect telephone call from her daughter in Los Angeles. As soon as her daughter was connected with Mrs. SERRANO she was obviously in a very hysterical state and made some mention that it had cost her \$3.00 to get the telephone from where she was calling but did not elaborate further concerning this. SANDRA then told Mrs. SERRANO that ROBERT KENNEDY had been shot and when Mrs. SERRANO said "What?", SANDRA repeated this statement. When Mrs. SERRANO asked SANDRA if ROBERT KENNEDY was dead, she replied that she did not know but remarked he had been shot after making his speech. Mrs. SERRANO stated that throughout the telephone conversation SANDRA was crying and was hysterical and difficult to understand. She stated that during this telephone conversation she was unable to recall SANDRA mentioning anything about observing any person or activity in connection with the shooting. SANDRA just kept repeating, "why would they do anything like this, he was such a good man?" In addition, SANDRA asked to speak with her father but when Mrs. SERRANO asked him if he desired to speak with SANDRA he declined, stating he was too upset to talk to her at that time.

515

On 6/8/68 at Lorain, Ohio File # Cleveland 175-16by SA ROBERT H. WILSON/jky Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CV 175-16

(2)

Mrs. SERRANO advised that at approximately 8:00 AM on June 5, 1968, SANDRA again telephonically contacted her and at this time stated she had been on the terrace of the Ambassador Hotel prior to ROBERT KENNEDY's speech and had observed two men who she described only as Mexican-Americans, accompanied by a girl who she described as white. SANDRA stated that after the shooting she observed one of these men and the same girl running from the hotel area. She did not elaborate any further nor did she further describe any of these individuals.

Mrs. SERRANO stated she could recall no further details of her telephone conversations with her daughter. She explained that due to all the excitement surrounding the shooting of ROBERT KENNEDY and her concern for her daughter it would be impossible for her to remember every detail and she did not take notes of any of the conversations inasmuch as she did not think it was important at the time.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/12/68

(1)

MANUEL M. SERRANO, 1949 West 27th Street, Lorain, Ohio, advised he is the father of SANDRA SERRANO. He stated SANDRA called home at least twice on June 4, 1968, and again at approximately 3:30 AM on June 5, 1968. He stated he did not talk with his daughter during any of these calls although she did ask to speak with him when she called at approximately 3:30 AM on June 5, 1968. He stated that inasmuch as his wife, AMPARO, told him during the course of this telephone conversation that ROBERT KENNEDY had been shot, he did not feel emotionally able to speak with his daughter at this time.

Mr. SERRANO stated inasmuch as he did not converse with his daughter, SANDRA, during any of the telephone calls, he could not state what the exact conversation was during these calls. He advised that his wife talked with SANDRA on the occasion of each call and she would be able to advise as to the extent and topic of the conversations during the calls.

Mr. SERRANO stated his daughter, SANDRA, is a very fine young lady who does not drink or smoke and has very high morals and character. He stated she is a very level-headed young lady who is both emotionally and mentally mature. He stated she graduated from Admiral King High School in Lorain in June, 1966, maintaining a "C Plus" average and majored in Business Administration. In September, 1966, she entered the Lorain County Community College, Elyria, Ohio, to study to be a Medical Technician but she did not like this course and voluntarily withdrew after one semester. In either January or February, 1967, she went to live with her aunt, CECILIA MAGDALENO, 2212 North Marengo Avenue, Altadena, California, and for the past year has been employed at United Insurance Company of America, 727 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California.

517

On 6/8/68 at Lorain, Ohio File # Cleveland 175-16

by SA ROBERT H. WILSON/jky Date dictated 6/11/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/10/68

Mr. JOHN J. AMBROSE, Deputy District Attorney, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was in the area of the Los Angeles Ambassador Hotel on the night of June 4, 1968, when he heard a news bulletin on his car radio that Senator ROBERT KENNEDY had been shot. He stated that he arrived approximately 15 minutes after the shooting. Upon entering the main entrance of the hotel, a girl (SANDY SERRANO) came running up to him very excited and asked him to help her as she had to inform the proper authorities of a confrontation she had just had with a couple in the hallway of the hotel. AMBROSE advised that he told the girl that he would help her. He quieted her and asked what had happened. She replied that she was walking down the hall of the hotel when a man and woman approached from the opposite direction. Both were walking and the girl stated "We just shot him". SERRANO then inquired what the girl meant by this and the girl stated "We just shot Senator KENNEDY". AMBROSE at this time asked SERRANO if the girl possibly could have said "They just shot him". SERRANO advised that she distinctly remembers that the girl used the pronoun we and mentioned the name Senator KENNEDY.

AMBROSE stated that SERRANO told him that she could identify both persons and furnished him with the following descriptions:

The girl was a white Caucasian, 22 to 23 years of age, 5'5", and wore a long sleeve white dress with black polka dots and bib collar. She possessed a very shapely figure. The man was about 23 years old, Mexican-American, had black hair, and wore a gold sweater.

AMBROSE added that he then took SERRANO into the building to the scene of the shooting where he turned her over to the investigating officers as a witness. He further added that SERRANO did have one girl friend accompanying her but could not recall if she was present when SERRANO told him of her confrontation with the couple in the hallway.

- 513 -

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156by SA TIMOTHY J. O'NEILL/rah Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

SERRANO impressed AMBROSE as a very sincere person and although she was alarmed and excited over what was told her by the couple, she remained insistent in the wording of the girl's statements.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

DAVID KAL HAINES, 220 East Sierra Madre Avenue, Apartment F, Sierra Madre, California, furnished the following information:

He is nineteen years old and a student at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California. Since the end of April 1968, he was a volunteer worker at the Pasadena Headquarters of the Youth for KENNEDY Club. On Tuesday, June 4, 1968, he was busy at the Youth for KENNEDY Headquarters in Pasadena until approximately 9:00 p.m. At that time, he and a fellow worker, RAY (last name unknown), decided to go to the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles to await the election returns. They went in RAY's automobile, arriving at the Ambassador at approximately 9:45 p.m. They joined the throng that had gathered in the lower level ballroom where television sets were placed to follow the returns.

He met several of his fellow workers from Pasadena and recalls meeting SANDRA SERRANO, who was in charge of the Pasadena Youth for KENNEDY Club, sometime between 10:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m. SERRANO was in a group standing near a bar set up in the foyer area at the entrance of the ballroom. As she was obviously underage, he ordered her a screwdriver drink from the bar and chatted with her for awhile. To his knowledge, that was the only drink she had that evening.

He rejoined the crowd in the ballroom and was at that location when the news that Senator KENNEDY had been shot was received. He watched the proceedings on television in the ballroom for some time and then started to move through the crowd in the ballroom looking for his friends. He came across his fellow worker, RAY, who had taken him to the Ambassador, who was in a complete state of collapse at the news and was lying on the floor. He and a girl, name unknown, who had met RAY at the ballroom, gave assistance to RAY and he remained with them until RAY was sufficiently recovered, that he could leave RAY in the girl's care. He then lent assistance to an unidentified elderly lady who asked him to take her to her automobile parked on a side street

- 520 -

On 6/11/68 at Sierra Madre, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA MELVIN L. FLOHR and
SA RICHARD F. KILCOURSE/RFK/clp Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

in the vicinity of the hotel, which he did. Upon returning to the hotel, he again met SANDRA SERRANO, who was with another Pasadena worker, IRENE CHAVEZ. They met in the vicinity of the shop area or arcade of the lower level. He estimates that this was at least one hour after he first heard of the shooting.

SERRANO was extremely upset, crying, and distraught. He recalls her saying "Oh, DAVID, you don't know what I have seen" and "What should I do". She also said other things which he cannot now recall, but as he was also upset and trying to get back in the ballroom to where he had left RAY, he attached no significance to what SERRANO had said. He believed it only related to the fact that Senator KENNEDY had been shot. He then returned to the ballroom, searched for his friends, and had no further contact or conversation with SERRANO.

While he was at the Ambassador Hotel, both prior to and after the shooting, he did not see anyone resembling the photographs or general description of suspect, SIRHAN SIRHAN, nor could he recall seeing any women in a white dress with black polka dots.

He has known SANDRA SERRANO since April 1968, and she was in charge of the Pasadena Office of the Youth for KENNEDY Club. He considers her to be a reliable, level headed and a responsible person.

He is entering the Marine Corps in mid-July 1968 and prior to that time will spend two weeks vacationing in Texas where he can be reached in care of Mr. BOB PHILLIPS, 4007 Cornelia, Greenville, Texas.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

GREGORY BION ABBOTT, 928 West Huntington Avenue, Apartment 4, Arcadia, California, furnished the following information:

He is nineteen years old and has just completed his Sophomore year at Yale University. At present, he is employed as a messenger by Noble, Cooke, 618 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, California, a stock brokerage firm. He intends to return to Yale on approximately September 15, 1968.

Upon arriving home from Yale, he volunteered his services to the Youth for KENNEDY Club in Pasadena and worked there on Monday June 3, 1968, until 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday, June 4, 1968, the day of the California primary.

On June 4, 1968, at about 8:15 p.m., he and some of his fellow-workers decided to go to the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles to await the election returns. He went to the Ambassador with SANDY SERRANO, IRENE CHAVEZ, GEORGE FREDERICKS and a MIKE (last name unknown) in FREDERICKS' auto.

They arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at approximately 9:00 p.m. and joined the crowd which had gathered in the ballroom on the lower level of the hotel to watch the election returns on television sets which had been set up there. The group split up and went their separate ways after agreeing to get together later on in the evening for the ride home.

ABBOTT stated that he spent most of the evening in the ballroom with DINAH CHURCHILL, 945 Hilgard Avenue, Apartment 105, Westwood, California, whom he met at the gathering. He recalls seeing SANDRA SERRANO at least once, in the crowd, prior to the news of the shooting.

On 6/11/68 at Arcadia, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA MELVIN L. FLOHR and
SA RICHARD F. KILCOURSE/RFK/clp Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

He was in the lower level ballroom when he first heard the news that Senator KENNEDY had been shot. This is directly below the ballroom where Senator KENNEDY made his victory speech. He believes that approximately twenty minutes later he left the ballroom, with DINAH CHURCHILL, and was in the long corridor leading to the entrance of the lower level ballroom, when he again met SERRANO. She was alone, sobbing hysterically and talking incoherently. He took her into his arms and attempted to comfort her. He cannot recall anything in particular that SERRANO said, at that time, but his impression was that it simply dealt with the horrible fact that Senator KENNEDY had been shot.

As his companion, DINAH CHURCHILL, was also visibly upset and standing alone down the corridor, he excused himself and took DINAH out of the hotel.

He was, thereafter, in and out of the hotel several times searching for SANDRA and IRENE CHAVEZ in order to take them home, but saw neither one. He assumed they had obtained other rides and left the hotel at approximately 2:30 a.m. to return to Pasadena.

During the period he was at the Ambassador Hotel, both prior to and after the shooting, he did not see anyone resembling the photograph or description of suspect SIRHAN SIRHAN, nor could he recall seeing any women in a white dress with black polka dots.

He first met SANDRA SERRANO on June 3, 1968, at the Youth for KENNEDY Headquarters in Pasadena where she was in charge. He had an opportunity to talk to her extensively on both June 3 and June 4, 1968 and considers her to be a reliable and responsible person.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/13/68

VINCENT DI PIERRO was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel just prior to his viewing seven white dresses with black polka dots in an effort to pick out a dress similar to the one worn by the woman he previously described as being in the kitchen area of the Embassy Room, Ambassador Hotel, just before Senator KENNEDY was shot.

DE PIERRO recalled talking to SANDRA SERRANO about a woman wearing a white dress with black polka dots while they were sitting together waiting to be interviewed by the police after the shooting. They did not describe the dress to each other, except to mention the fact that it was a white dress with black polka dots.

DE PIERRO said no details about the person wearing this dress were discussed since a police officer saw them talking and warned them not to discuss the case.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/cea/sro Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/13/68

Date _____

GEORGE STONER, Chief, Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, furnished the following results of interview of VINCENT DE PIERRO, which was conducted by Sergeant F. J. PATCHETT, Rampart Division, Los Angeles Police Department, on June 10, 1968. According to STONER, this interview was placed on video tape and the results were obtained from the audio portion of this tape.

PATCHETT: I'm Sergeant PATCHETT, Rampart Detectives. The purpose of this meeting here is to have a witness in the KENNEDY shooting, namely VINCENT DE PIERRO, take a look at some of these dresses here as a possibility of a dress being worn by a female suspect, possibly present at the time of the shooting. The people here in the room at this time are JOHN HOWARD, from the District Attorney's Office, JOSEPH GOODMAN, from Rampart Detectives, FRED EAST and CARMEN BALLANTINE, from the District Attorney's Office Sound Lab, and FRED STONER, from the District Attorney's Office.

To begin with, VINCENT, let's take each dress, one at a time. I'd like you to walk up to the dress and tell me in your own words how this dress is the same or different than the dress that was worn by the woman who you saw standing next to the suspect just prior to the shooting. You want to start with that first one right up there?

VINCENT: It's got, not that because it's, they are not polka dots, they are squares, they are not even as big as the, they are not the right kind.

PATCHETT: How about the color involved?

VINCENT: The color is the same color but the polka dots not the, could not be the same color.

PATCHETT: How about the sleeve length?

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

VINCENT: Sleeve length is too long and the collar is not the same way at all; completely different.

PATCHETT: What's different about the collar?

VINCENT: The collar was not so high. It was more of a lower based cut out.

PATCHETT: How about the bow?

VINCENT: The bow had, there was no bow at the top.

PATCHETT: How about the cut of the dress? That being an A type cut as opposed to it being tailored.

VINCENT: No, it was more form fitting on the girl than the "A".

PATCHETT: Alright, then let's go to the next dress.

VINCENT: This is not the dress at all. For one, there is no polka dots, sleeve length is far too long, and the collar is not at all like the dress.

PATCHETT: Fine, let's go to this next one here.

VINCENT: The same color of the dress, color and polka dots near the same color.

MAN: Excuse me. How about the size of the polka dots?

VINCENT: The size is too small, completely too small, they are much small even than, the sleeve length is also again too long and the front, the collar is somewhat like this except that it's not as high again, this is a little too high and it had no frills on it at all.

PATCHETT: Alright VINCENT, let's go to the fourth dress here.

VINCENT: This is the same color, in fact, the same size polka dots about the same size. I would say they are the same size I saw.

3
LA 56-156

PATCHETT: Would you describe that as a medium size polka dot, as opposed to the other one being a small one?

VINCENT: Yes, I would say this is a medium size.

PATCHETT: Alright, how about the cut of that dress?

VINCENT: The cut is more like, this is more like because it is tapered in, like I say, it was form fitting, more tight around the waist.

PATCHETT: How about the collar?

VINCENT: The collar is again too high and it had no white in front and it had, on the sleeve, the sleeve length is about the same.

PATCHETT: It's a very very short sleeve.

VINCENT: Very short sleeve, like this.

PATCHETT: Let's go then to the fifth dress.

VINCENT: This again is not, the pattern is pretty good but the sleeves are, there is no sleeves in this case, and it's not the dress that I saw.

PATCHETT: Alright, let's go to this one then, the sixth dress.

VINCENT: Again, it's not the dress. Couldn't be, the frills, the collar on this is, on this is up to the neck, which I thought it came down to here. The collar actually came down to about here, about the middle, here.

PATCHETT: What you're saying then is the neck would be exposed and....

VINCENT: The neck would be exposed, in this case it's not exposed. Right?

PATCHETT: Was there a bow?

4
LA 56-156

VINCENT: No, there was no bow.

PATCHETT: How about the sleeve length involved here?

VINCENT: No, the sleeves here aren't, I mean, not the same length.

PATCHETT: Let me exchange places with you and go to this one, number seven.

VINCENT: No, the collar on this is similar to the dress the girl was wearing, except as I say it came down more to where the end of this bow would be, it came down to about here.

PATCHETT: Alright.

VINCENT: And the sleeve length is the same but the polka dots they are mixed colors. It's not.....

PATCHETT: How about the size of your dots?

VINCENT: The size again. It's just under the size of the..

PATCHETT: A little bit smaller.

VINCENT: Yeah, a little bit smaller.

PATCHETT: How about the top of this garment here?

VINCENT: Which one?

PATCHETT: That one there.

VINCENT: No, this is more like a tiger or something else, not it at all.

PATCHETT: Any possibility that the print on that one and the print on this one here which is number ___, could have been mistaken for polka dots?

5
LA 56-156

VINCENT: No, not me. I saw the print distinctly, this wasn't it at all.

PATCHETT: Okay, thank you very much for this statement.

(Pause)

PATCHETT: VINCENT, I'd like you to take the dresses down off the wall that you feel resemble most nearly the one that was on the woman that you saw that evening. That's number four you have there, right?

VINCENT: Yes, sir.

PATCHETT: Can you hold that up to the camera so they can get a good shot of it?

VINCENT: Yes, as I said before. It's the same type of polka dots and the collar was more like on the reverse side, except it came down to about the middle here exposing part of the girl's neck.

PATCHETT: It would be a wider collar?

VINCENT: It would be a wider collar.

PATCHETT: Were there polka dots on the collar?

VINCENT: Yes, there were polka dots on the collar.

PATCHETT: Alright, fine. Why don't you just lay that dress down and take the next one off the wall that in your mind comes closest to being that that the woman was wearing. This then is number....

VINCENT: Seven.

PATCHETT: Seven. Correct.

VINCENT: This, again, is the collar, basically like this one, but it was solid like I have shown you in this dress here.

6
LA 56-156

PATCHETT: Right.

VINCENT: It came down to about where the end of the bow is right about the center here. It came down to about there and a curve _____ curve.

PATCHETT: Let's discuss a couple of things here. The size of the polka dots between the two dresses, which one would be most nearly correct.

VINCENT: The first dress, number four.

PATCHETT: How about the sleeve length?

VINCENT: Sleeve length. I believe they are the same but I would say more like this one because I would say more of the arm would be exposed than this.

PATCHETT: Alright. One final question. VINCE, how much of this woman were you able to see that evening?

VINCENT: Approximately, just to about the knee, that's as far as I could see.

PATCHETT: You could see her from the knee up.

VINCENT: Up, the knee up.

PATCHETT: And she was wearing a dress rather than a polka dot blouse and a different colored skirt.

VINCENT: Yes, sir.

PATCHETT: The length of the dress in relation to her knee, mini dress or what?

VINCENT: No, it was about, I would say, possibly an inch, maybe two inches above the knee, but not a mini.

PATCHETT: Alright. (Pause) VINCENT have you ever seen these dresses before today, before this meeting?

"

7
LA 56-156

VINCENT: No sir, I haven't.

PATCHETT: Has anybody discussed this with you before this meeting?

VINCENT: No, they haven't.

PATCHETT: Outside of the fact that the night of the shooting, you and I did have a conversation and you did describe the dress to me is that correct?

VINCENT: Yes sir, I did.

PATCHETT: Alright, thank you very much.

(Pause)

PATCHETT: This interview's taken place in the Oval Room at the Ambassador Hotel, and it is Room D like in DAVID in the Oval Room, the date is June the 10th, 1968, and the time 2:25 p.m.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/13/68

GEORGE STONER, Chief, Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, made available the following results of interview of SANDRA SERRANO conducted by Sergeant F. D. PATCHETT, Rampart Division, Los Angeles Police Department, on June 10, 1968. STONER stated this interview was placed on video tape and the interview was obtained from the audio portion of this tape.

PATCHETT: All right SANDRA. Will you sit, you don't have to sit in the position you were in on the night, do you mind sitting on this step here that you were on the night that you believe that?

SANDRA: You mean on this step?

PATCHETT: On this step here.

SANDRA: This one or this one?

PATCHETT: Okay, would you mind just sitting on it now just to show steps so there won't be any question.

SANDRA: It's dirty.

PATCHETT: Oh well. All right you don't have to, but at any rate, it was this step here, is that right?

SANDRA: One of these two.

PATCHETT: About what time of the night now, do you believe it was that you first came out and sat on the step?

SANDRA: I believe it was about 11:30, 11:35, in between that time, sometime.

PATCHETT: Okay, how long had you been seated here before someone came by and asked to be excused so they could get by?

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

-----This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

SANDRA: I don't know. I don't remember.

PATCHETT: You had only been here a short time maybe?

SANDRA: Yeah, a short time.

PATCHETT: Alright, now, as these people came, they were coming up the steps, is that right?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And did you see where they came from?

SANDRA: No, I don't remember.

PATCHETT: Sitting in this position here, did you see anybody coming up these steps just before they came up?

SANDRA: I don't remember because I was just thinking, just sitting and just thinking and I knew somebody came up.

PATCHETT: Alright. Then as they came up the steps, who was ahead?

SANDRA: A girl.

PATCHETT: And behind her was two men?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And could you describe the clothing the girl had on?

SANDRA: She had a white dress, A-line, polka dot, bib collar, and bow on it.

PATCHETT: And this was the one with the three quarter length sleeves?

SANDRA: Pardon.

PATCHETT: Three quarter length sleeves?

3
LA 56-156

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And this was similar to the one you described to us earlier in the room that we were here before in?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: Alright, she said "excuse me"?

SANDRA: Please.

PATCHETT: Did she say me or us?

SANDRA: She said excuse me please.

PATCHETT: Okay, you then pulled your feet back and then all three of them proceeded on up the stairs?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And you didn't watch to see where they went?

SANDRA: No.

PATCHETT: Alright, now, about how much longer after you permitted them to pass you and go on up the stairs, was it that you heard some kind of sounds that you told us sounded like backfire?

SANDRA: It sounded like backfire of a car and I've never heard a gun, so I don't know what a gun sounds like.

PATCHETT: Alright, you heard these sounds that were kind of like backfire.

SANDRA: Thirty minutes about.

PATCHETT: Alright. And then about how much longer after you heard these sounds was it that someone else came by....?

SANDRA: Thirty seconds, to a minute.

4
LA 56-156

PATCHETT: Between half a minute to a minute?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And who was it that came back down the stairs?

SANDRA: The girl and a guy.

PATCHETT: The girl and a man?

SANDRA: Well, I'd say a guy, wouldn't say a man.

PATCHETT: The girl was the same girl that you saw go up?

SANDRA: Previously.

PATCHETT: And was the man one of the men you had seen previously?

SANDRA: Yes, it was.

PATCHETT: Can you describe the man that came down the stairs?

SANDRA: He was shorter than the girl was, looked of latin, Mexican-American background, he had dark hair, he had a gold sweater on, light shirt, dark pants.

PATCHETT: And did you recognize or notice his type of clothing when he first came up the stairs?

SANDRA: Yes, I did.

PATCHETT: What about the other one, the third person, that would be the second man who went up the stairs, did you notice him?

SANDRA: Yes, I did.

PATCHETT: And what was his description.

5
LA 56-156

SANDRA: He had curly hair, he was sort of seedy and "borocho" looking to me.

PATCHETT: By seedy, you mean perhaps not as neat as the others?

SANDRA: That's right. He had light clothing on that seemed to be wrinkled.

PATCHETT: Did you at some later time see someone who looked like this same man, the second man, the third person?

SANDRA: The next day in the paper I see someone who looked like him to me and I thought it looked like him to me, at no other time had I seen anybody else, a lot of them look alike.

PATCHETT: This person that you saw in the paper was SIRHAN?

SANDRA: Yes it was.

PATCHETT: Alright. As the man and the lady came down the stairs, you heard the lady make some unusual comment, is that right?

SANDRA: Correct.

PATCHETT: And where was she, to your recollection, when she made that statement?

SANDRA: On the, possibly getting on the landing, around that area.

PATCHETT: Just about to get to this landing?

SANDRA: Around that area. Right.

PATCHETT: What was it that she said?

SANDRA: She said, "We shot him, we shot him".

PATCHETT: She said it twice?

6
LA 56-156

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And did she make any expression with her hands or her face when she said that?

SANDRA: Yes, she did.

PATCHETT: Could you describe that as best you could?

SANDRA: She said, "We shot, we shot him".

PATCHETT: And what was the look that she had on her face when she said that?

SANDRA: What do you mean what was the look? It was just a truthful look.

PATCHETT: And did you reply to her comment?

SANDRA: Yes, I did.

PATCHETT: What did you say?

SANDRA: I said, "Who did you shoot?"

PATCHETT: You said the whole sentence, "Who did you shoot?"? And did she reply?

SANDRA: "Senator KENNEDY"

PATCHETT: Did the man say anything?

SANDRA: No, he did not.

PATCHETT: After she said that, did you have to make clearance for them to pass?

SANDRA: Yes, I did.

PATCHETT: What did you do?

7
LA 56-156

SANDRA: She was saying this in motion.

PATCHETT: As she was moving?

SANDRA: Yes and you know, I _____ out of the way, What did I do?

PATCHETT: Yes.

SANDRA: I left a path.

PATCHETT: Did you remain seated?

SANDRA: No, I did not.

PATCHETT: You stood up?

SANDRA: Yes, I did.

PATCHETT: And did you see where they went after they said, after they passed you?

SANDRA: No, I did not.

PATCHETT: What did you do?

SANDRA: I got up.

PATCHETT: Alright, and after you got up?

SANDRA: I looked up, in that area, and saw nothing. I moved over like this.

PATCHETT: And did you then look around to see where they had gone?

SANDRA: No, I didn't. I looked back and they were gone. I, you know, I was

PATCHETT: And what did you do?

8
LA 56-156

SANDRA: Went to the other room.

PATCHETT: That's back in -

SANDRA: I went into the room

PATCHETT: I'm going to walk up here to the landing and you tell me if this the landing where she was just coming to when you first heard her say that, okay? Did you hear any sounds just before they came down, as you might hear if someone opens the door to a crowded room and you hear the noise?

SANDRA: I can't remember if I did or not. There was noise coming in from there and, you know, it was a noisy night.

PATCHETT: Yeah, when the lady said this, did she appear to be looking at you as though she were talking to you when she said what she did?

SANDRA: Well, I don't know. She was looking at me and she just said it, if she was, I didn't think of anything like that at the moment. All I knew it was a look of truth and I believed it.

PATCHETT: Okay, let's go on down --- that ought to do it huh?

(Pause)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/12/68

SANDRA SERRANO was shown the location in the kitchen area of the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS and Deputy District Attorneys JOHN HOWARD and DAN JOHNSON. She was shown the stage area where Senator KENNEDY gave his speech and the route to the kitchen area from the stage area was explained to her by SA BURRIS. SERRANO was advised by SA BURRIS that approximately 1100 people, plus numerous pieces of television equipment, were reportedly in the Embassy Room at the time of the speech. She was told the maximum occupancy of the room was listed as 750, which is a good indication of the crowded conditions. SERRANO was then walked across the Embassy Ballroom at the southwest corner, through the fire exit doors and onto the outside fire escape stairs she claimed to have been sitting on at the time Senator KENNEDY was shot. It was suggested to her this distance is approximately 170 feet. SERRANO was reminded that during previous interviews she indicated she had been on these steps when she heard what she thought to be six backfires. She had also indicated that approximately thirty seconds after hearing the backfires, she claimed she saw a woman wearing a white dress with black polka dots, running down the steps past her. The woman said, "We shot him. We shot him." SERRANO asked, "Who?" and the woman said, "Senator KENNEDY". SERRANO had previously stated that approximately 25 minutes before hearing what she thought was backfires, this same woman and man, plus another man, walked up the stairs past her. She said after seeing the photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN in the paper, she was certain the man walking up the stairs, who did not return down the stairs, was identical to SIRHAN.

SERRANO was asked by SA BURRIS that after seeing the location of the shooting, in relation to where she was sitting on the steps if she still felt she had heard the shots. SERRANO said she had never heard a gunshot in her life and never claimed she had heard gunshots, but had described what she heard as six backfires, four or five of which were close together.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/mmc/sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

SERRANO was told by SA BURRIS that her parents in Ohio had been interviewed and her mother stated that she, SANDRA, had not mentioned the fact she had seen someone she, SANDRA, felt was connected with the shooting. SERRANO explained she has always had difficulty communicating with her mother and was not able to talk to her to explain anything. She said she wanted to talk to her father, but her father would not talk to her, since her father was apparently too upset about hearing that Senator KENNEDY had been shot.

SERRANO was asked by SA BURRIS, why, in her interview on television, following the shooting, she had not said anything about seeing this woman and the two men go up the stairs, but only told about the woman and man coming back down. It was pointed out to her the fact she claimed one of the men going up the stairs was SIRHAN SIRHAN was the most significant part of the incident described by her. SERRANO stated she could not explain why and accused those present of lying to her and trying to trick her. SA BURRIS then asked SERRANO at what point she felt she was lied to, or tricked, and she said that SA BURRIS had once referred to the polka dot dress as a black polka dot dress, rather than a white dress with black polka dots.

Deputy District Attorney JOHN HOWARD then asked SERRANO if she would take a polygraph examination in an effort to verify what she had seen. She indicated she would take a polygraph and she then was asked by HOWARD to reenact the incident on the steps so it might be video taped to avoid any misunderstanding on anyone's part as to what she claims to have seen. SERRANO agreed, but prior to making the video tape she insisted in having someone present not connected with the investigation.

Several Ambassador Hotel employees were arranged for by HOWARD to act as witnesses and all but two employees from the hotel kitchen were rejected by SERRANO, who gave no reason for her rejection.

3
LA 56-156

Following the video tape interview, SERRANO stated she was very upset, could not continue, and requested to be taken home. In compliance with SERRANO's request, Detective JOE GOODMAN, Rampart Division Detectives, Los Angeles, California, Police Department, drove her home.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/13/68

GEORGE STONER, Chief, Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, made available the following results of interview of SANDRA SERRANO by Sergeant F. P. PATCHETT, Rampart Division, Los Angeles Police Department, on June 10, 1968. STONER stated that this interview was placed on video tape and the interview was obtained from the audio portion of this tape.

PATCHETT: This is Sergeant PATCHETT, Rampart Detectives and the party present, to my right here is SANDRA SERRANO, who was one of the witnesses observing a woman entering and leave the Ambassador Hotel, the night of the shooting. Also present during this particular interview will be FRED EAST and CARMEN BALLENTINE from the District Attorney's Office, the Sound Lab, DICK BURRIS from the FBI, DAN JOHNSON from the District Attorney's Office and JOSEPH GOODMAN, also from the Rampart Detectives.

SANDRA, what I'd like you to do is go up to each dress, one at a time, refer to it as number one, number two, number three and so on, and tell me what is similar or dissimilar about the dress in relation to the dress that was worn by the woman that you saw entering and exiting the building and the one who made the comment regarding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Okay?

SANDRA: Okay.

PATCHETT: Would you just step up to the first dress? What about the dress, is there anything about the dress that is similar to that worn by the girl that evening?

SANDRA: The collar, a little bit.

PATCHETT: The collar, a little bit. What about the collar? Specifically.

SANDRA: It was a stand up collar.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

PATCHETT: It was a stand up collar. How about the bow?

SANDRA: Too huge, too big.

PATCHETT: How about the sleeve length?

SANDRA: I don't believe it had the ruffle _____

PATCHETT: No cuff, aside from the cuff, how would the length of the sleeve be?

SANDRA: Three quarter length.

PATCHETT: Three quarter length sleeve. How about the cut of the dress?

SANDRA: Too tapered.

PATCHETT: Too tapered?

SANDRA: Too tailored.

PATCHETT: Too tailored? This dress is too tailored? The dress she wore was more the A frame type? How about the size of the dots and the way they are put on there? Would there be more or less than that?

SANDRA: About the same.

PATCHETT: About the same number? And how about the size? Did they seem larger or smaller?

SANDRA: About the same.

PATCHETT: About the same. Alright, let's go to the next dress, which is number two and directly behind you. That particular, the collar of it.

SANDRA: It's about similar also.

PATCHETT: The collar on that dress is similar. How about the sleeve length?

3

LA 56-156

SANDRA: Similar.

PATCHETT: It would be that type possibly, would it have the frill?

SANDRA: I don't know.

PATCHETT: You don't recall that?

SANDRA: I don't recall

PATCHETT: How about the cut of the dress?

SANDRA: It has a waist line. It had no waist.

PATCHETT: This other one did not? Is there any possibility that the dress could have been a solid white color dress?

SANDRA: No.

PATCHETT: You're positive of that.

SANDRA: Yes.

PATCHETT: Alright. The dress immediately behind you, number three.

SANDRA: It has a waist. It didn't have this.

PATCHETT: It didn't have the frill.

SANDRA: _____ and the sleeves, these are the closest sleeves. I don't know, but these are the closest sleeves.

PATCHETT: Now by closest. That sleeve has a band, about two or three inches up from the frill.

SANDRA: Oh, you mean this?

PATCHETT: Right. Did that dress have something like that and the rest of it flare out? Do you recall?

4
LA 56-156

SANDRA: I don't recall, but I know that these are the closest

PATCHETT: Alright. How about the collar of that particular dress?

SANDRA: No

PATCHETT: Nothing similar at all. How about the number of dots in that dress as opposed

SANDRA: Too many.

PATCHETT: Too many dots? How about the size of them?

SANDRA: About the, could be a little bigger, about the same.

PATCHETT: About that size, maybe a little bit bigger. How about this dress, number four?

SANDRA: No. It's too, stands out too much.

PATCHETT: Polka dots are too large?

SANDRA: Too large, and it's a half waist, the collar is wrong and it had a big bow.

PATCHETT: How about the sleeves?

SANDRA: The sleeves are longer.

PATCHETT: Definitely too short. How about this dress here?

SANDRA: No, definitely not.

PATCHETT: Is there any possibility that that pattern dress could have been mistaken for polka dots by you?

SANDRA: Not in my mind, there isn't.

5
LA 56-156

PATCHETT: Alright, fine. How about this dress here?

SANDRA: The closest one, but no sleeves.

PATCHETT: That's the closest one. Now, that dress has squares, rather than dots. How about the dress you saw that evening?

SANDRA: I believe it was polka dots.

PATCHETT: You believe it was polka dots, not squares. So the number of squares on that dress would that be about the same number of dots that were on the other one?

SANDRA: About the same.

PATCHETT: How about this one here? Let me move over here and you can step up to this dress here. How about that one?

SANDRA: No.

PATCHETT: How about the size of the dots?

SANDRA: Too huge.

PATCHETT: The cut of the dress?

SANDRA: The cut of the dress is a little _____

PATCHETT: What would be different?

SANDRA: This, and the material is too heavy.

PATCHETT: Well, aside from the material, just the way the dress is cut, excluding this here.

SANDRA: (not readable)

PATCHETT: A little more flair. Would you say that this dress, of what you have seen here, is one of the most similar?

SANDRA: This one.

6
LA 56-156

PATCHETT: This one here is. Let me take this down. And which other dress would you say was most similar? If another one is.

SANDRA: In which way?

PATCHETT: Generally, as far as one that is cut closest to it or one that has polka dots of the closest size to it.

SANDRA: Actually, none of them.

PATCHETT: None of them. How about the dress number three? Were the dots about that size? Or larger?

SANDRA: A bit larger.

PATCHETT: A bit larger than that. Would they be about the size of these?

SANDRA: No, those are too large?

PATCHETT: Those are too large, so that this dress that we have here, the dots would be about the size?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And as far as the number of dots, on the dress, it would be roughly this many?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: As opposed to something like this?

SANDRA: Yes.

PATCHETT: There were not in any line, as they were here?

SANDRA: No.

PATCHETT: Now, which dress, as you recall, came closest to sleeve length?

7
LA 56-156

SANDRA: This dress.

PATCHETT: Dress number three then is closest to sleeve length?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: And this dress, number six, is closest in number of dots?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: Which dress would be closest in collar style?

SANDRA: This dress and those two dresses.

PATCHETT: Dresses one and two would be closest in collar style and this one here, also?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: How much of this girl could you see? Do you recall seeing.

SANDRA: All of her.

PATCHETT: How short or long was the length of the dress in relation to her knee?

SANDRA: Wasn't too long and wasn't too short, was just right.

PATCHETT: Stylish?

SANDRA: Yeah, stylish.

PATCHETT: Okay, who don't you sit down again, _____
Have you ever seen this selection of dresses before?

SANDRA: Yes

PATCHETT: When was that?

8

LA 56-156

SANDRA: About twenty minutes to three.

PATCHETT: And it is now, what do you have?

SANDRA: I have a quarter after.

PATCHETT: So, you were brought into the room here and shown the dresses prior to this interview?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: Is that correct? Prior to that time, had you ever seen them before?

SANDRA: Yes.

PATCHETT: When was that?

SANDRA: This dress, dress number six.

PATCHETT: This dress here number six, how about the rest of them?

SANDRA: No.

PATCHETT: This is the only dress you had seen before?

SANDRA: Right.

PATCHETT: Where had you seen this dress?

SANDRA: A friend has this dress. This dress belongs to my _____

PATCHETT: This dress belongs to a friend of yours? May I ask what your friend's name is?

SANDRA: Mrs. MAUREENA STEWART.

2
LA 56-156

PATCHETT: And this is a dress that you selected because it most nearly resembled the dress that the girl was wearing that evening?

SANDRA: Correct.

PATCHETT: With the exception of the sleeves?

SANDRA: Correct.

PATCHETT: Alright. Is there anything else that you can think of in regard to the dress that the girl was wearing that you would like to tell us about at this time?

SANDRA: No.

PATCHETT: Alright, thank you.

(Pause)

SANDRA: The dress was the same cut, this is a A-line cut, it had sleeves on it which I believe were three quarter length. It had bib collar, with either a frill or rick rack around it and it had a bow with a stand up collar.

PATCHETT: Alright, fine. Thank you, SANDRA.

For the record here, this is June 10, 1968, the correct time is 3:15 p.m. We are in Room D of the Oval Suite of the Ambassador Hotel.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/12/68

Date _____

At 4:26 PM, SANDRA SERRANO telephonically contacted SA RICHARD C. BURRIS at the Los Angeles FBI Office. She stated she had just received a call from someone who said they were with the FBI, but failed to get their name. She wanted to know if anyone at the FBI had called her since she had furnished some information about a Youth for KENNEDY co-worker, who had been with her at the Ambassador Hotel on the night Senator KENNEDY was shot.

SERRANO advised that she has two attorneys, LARRY SWARTZ and ROBERT EATON, telephone number 653-9633, and they were to be contacted before she would talk to anyone regarding what she saw at the Ambassador Hotel the night Senator KENNEDY was shot. She said she had so notified the Los Angeles Police Department and the District Attorney's Office.

SERRANO further advised that the telephone number at her residence had been changed to 791-3166.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA RICHARD C. BURRIS/mmc/asi Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
RCB/mmc

On June 11, 1968, JOE GOODMAN, Detective, Rampart Division, Los Angeles Police Department, advised no effort was being made by the District Attorney's Office to have SANDRA SERRANO interviewed with the aid of the polygraph for at least three or four days.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/11/68

PETER J. PITCHESS, Sheriff, Los Angeles County, Hall of Justice, Los Angeles, California, advised that on the afternoon of June 7, 1968, his office had been telephonically contacted by a young woman named CATHEY S. FULMER, and she advised his office that she believed she was the girl in the polka dot dress referred to in the newspapers.

Sheriff PITCHESS stated that he had deputies of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office pick this young lady up at her residence and bring her to his office where he held her pending the arrival of detectives of the Los Angeles Police Department.

Sheriff PITCHESS stated CATHEY FULMER told him that she had been in the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California, on the evening of June 4, 1968, and the early morning of June 5, 1968, where Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot.

Sheriff PITCHESS stated CATHEY FULMER told him that she had worn a polka dot scarf over her dress on the evening of June 4, 1968, and she further told him that after Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot she ran from the Ambassador Hotel screaming "They have shot him". Sheriff PITCHESS stated that CATHEY FULMER told him that she did not say "We have shot him", and she further told Sheriff PITCHESS that she did not know SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

Sheriff PITCHESS stated CATHEY FULMER did tell him that she had recognized photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN appearing in local newspapers as an individual she believes she saw at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on the evening Senator KENNEDY was shot.

On 6/7/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA WILLIAM B. FARDY and
SA MYRON M. HITCH/MMH/mgt/HMS Date dictated 6/10/68
554

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

Sheriff PITCHESS stated CATHEY FULMER told him she believes she saw SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN on approximately four occasions prior to the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and she also told Sheriff PITCHESS she believes SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN is the individual she pushed aside to make room for a small Negro girl near the stage when Senator KENNEDY was making his victory speech.

Sheriff PITCHESS stated that CATHEY FULMER would be taken to the Rampart Street Division of the Los Angeles Police Department for interviewing by detectives of the Los Angeles Police Department.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/12/68

Date _____

At 4:02 PM, an anonymous telephone call was received at the Los Angeles Office of the FBI from a male individual. This person advised that the girl in the white dress with black polka dots the Police are looking for in connection with the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY is possibly a "belly dancer" who previously worked at the Greek Village on Hollywood Boulevard in Los Angeles. He further stated that her name is ANTOINETTE (phonetic) last name unknown, and that she is married to an Arab who is now believed to be in Mexico. He also mentioned that ANTOINETTE last name unknown, is believed to at one time have dated one of SIRHAN SIRHAN's brothers.

He stated he had no further pertinent information.

On 6/6/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by IC RICHARD T. VOYLES/sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions ⁵⁵⁶ of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/12/68

Date _____

Mrs. BARBARA ANTOINETTE KHOURY, nee Wayshak, was interviewed by SA PAUL CHAMBERLAIN, JR. and SA JOHN E. TRUAX, who identified themselves to her as Special Agents of the FBI, at her residence 5667-Fountain Avenue, Apartment 8.

BARBARA KHOURY advised that she has known SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and in fact his entire family for a period of approximately seven years. She stated that she first came in contact with the family in 1961 when she initially dated ADEL SIRHAN, a brother of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, and through him met the entire SIRHAN family. Mrs. KHOURY disclosed that she has not personally talked to SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN for a period of approximately four years, but she stated that she has been in contact with ADEL SIRHAN as recently as one week ago.

Mrs. KHOURY stated that on the evening of June 4, 1968, the night of the election in Los Angeles, California, her friend BEVERLY COREY, also known as Beverly Monroe, came to her residence driving her Volkswagen bus arriving at approximately 8:00 or 8:15 p.m. KHOURY stated that she and BEVERLY COREY shortly thereafter left the apartment in BEVERLY's Volkswagen bus and drove to the International Pancake House on Sunset Boulevard in Hollywood, California, where they stayed until approximately 10:00 p.m. KHOURY advised that upon leaving the International Pancake House they drove around the Hollywood area looking for a movie to attend. KHOURY disclosed that they decided upon the movie "Boom" playing at the Pantages Theatre in Hollywood and entered this theatre at approximately 10:30 p.m.

KHOURY stated that the show in question let out at approximately 12:00 to 12:30 a.m. at which time she and BEVERLY COREY drove directly to her, KHOURY's, residence where they were met at the door by her brother-in-law NABIL KHOURY, who advised them that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN E. TRUAX and
SA PAUL CHAMBERLAIN, JR. PC/nmb 6/11/68
Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

KHOURY stated that she and BEVERLY COREY stayed up the remainder of the evening watching the television reports of the shooting.

Mrs. KHOURY stated that during the morning hours of the following day, June 5, 1968 she was called by her mother who advised her that the individual accused of shooting Senator KENNEDY had been identified as SIRHAN SIRHAN. She stated that inasmuch as she was familiar with the SIRHAN family she wanted to be of some assistance to them.

Mrs. KHOURY advised that the following day she and BEVERLY COREY travelled to the SIRHAN residence in Pasadena, California in order that they might offer any assistance necessary to the SIRHAN family.

BARBARA KHOURY advised that she has not been to the Ambassador Hotel for a period in excess of one year and positively was not even in the vicinity of this hotel on the evening of June 4 - 5, 1968.

Mrs. KHOURY stated that she does not own a white dress with black polka dots and claims the only polka dot dress she does own is a brown dress with white dots. She stated she had not worn this dress for a period in excess of three weeks.

Mrs. KHOURY advised that she has no knowledge whatsoever of any of the political philosophy possessed by SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN or for that matter his brother ADEL SIRHAN. She stated that her original connection with ADEL SIRHAN started in that he was a musician playing music at the La Fez nightclub in Hollywood, California, where she formally danced as an exotic dancer.

Mrs. KHOURY stated that the last time she saw ADEL SIRHAN was on the evening of Saturday, June 1, 1968 when he stopped by her apartment for approximately five minutes to pick up photographs of her to be used for publicity reasons.

3
LA 56-156

Mrs. KHOURY stated that she positively could furnish no further information which would be of assistance in the investigation involving SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

The following is a description of BARBARA KHOURY as obtained through observation and interview:

Name	BARBARA ANTOINETTE KHOURY
Alias	Antoinette Khoury
Sex	Female
Race	Caucasian, Syrian extraction
Weight	103 pounds
Height	5'2"
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Date of birth	August 23, 1939
Place of birth	Brooklyn, New York
Marital status	Married
Husband	"JIM" KHOURY (medical student at the University of Mexico, extension at Guadalajara, Mexico)
Ex-husband	BRUCE DALTON (divorce obtained in 1962)
California driver's license	494379
Residence	566 Fountain Avenue Los Angeles, California Apartment 3
Occupation	Belly dancer
Last place of employment	Greek Village Hollywood Boulevard Hollywood, California (terminated employment May 27, 1968)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/11/68

NAJEEB H. KHOURY was interviewed at his residence, 5767 Fountain Avenue, Apartment 8. After the agents identified themselves, KHOURY was advised of the FBI's interest in the shooting of U.S. Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

KHOURY advised he was a Medical student, University of Guadalajara, Mexico City, Mexico. He returns to Los Angeles each vacation and during the summer to make enough money for the next semester's expenses. During these periods he plays the "Oud", a musical instrument, at the Arabian night club, La Fez, 1508 North Vermont, Los Angeles. SIRHAN SIRHAN had a brother, ADEL SIRHAN, who also worked at the La Fez, but KHOURY was only casually acquainted with him. Through this brother, KHOURY met two or three other members of the SIRHAN family, but he never knew SIRHAN SIRHAN. The only time KHOURY ever visited the SIRHAN home was approximately one year ago following the death of AIDA SIRHAN, a sister and the victim of Leukemia.

KHOURY stated he had always been pro-KENNEDY. He explained that he considered President JOHN F. KENNEDY a real friend of the Arabs and felt ROBERT F. KENNEDY shared these views. For this reason he was shocked that a Jordanian, or any Arab for that matter, would kill ROBERT KENNEDY. KHOURY denied that he belonged to any organizations, pro-Arab or otherwise.

The following description was obtained from observation and interview:

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SAs JOHN E. TRUAX and
PAUL CHAMBERLAIN, JR./JET/pih/HMS Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

Name	NAJEEB H. KHOURY
Alias	Jim Khoury
Race	White (Arabian)
Birth Data	August 31, 1938 Nazareth, Palestine
Height	5'9"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Green
Occupation	Student
Relatives	BARBARA ANTOINETTE KHOURY, wife (Married Los Angeles, 1965)
	NABIL KHOURY, brother Age 21 (Lives with NAJEEB KHOURY)
	HABIB KHOURY, brother Age 30 (Lives near Edgemont and Santa Monica Boulevard, Los Angeles, phone 660-0038)
Residence	5767 Fountain Avenue Apartment 8 Los Angeles
Vehicle	1965 Chevrolet, California license RFU 882
Arrests	Denied

LA 56-156

MISCELLANEOUS

1
LA 56-156
CES/sro

On June 12, 1968, JOHN EDGAR HOWARD, Deputy District Attorney, Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, advised SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. as follows:

Los Angeles County Superior Court Judge ARTHUR L. ALARCON requested attorney A. L. WIRIN, associated with the American Civil Liberties Union in Los Angeles, to consult with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. This request was made in open court by Judge ALARCON, at which time Judge ALARCON pointed out he desired WIRIN to consult with SIRHAN to insure that all of SIRHAN's constitutional rights would be fully protected.

WIRIN, after consulting with SIRHAN, has issued public statements indicating it was his desire that the California Bar Association appoint a criminal attorney to represent SIRHAN, subject to SIRHAN's personal approval.

On June 11, 1968, WIRIN consulted with Los Angeles County Superior Court Presiding Judge DONALD WRIGHT. As a result of this meeting, it appears that WILBUR LITTLEFIELD, Chief Trial Attorney for the Los Angeles County Public Defender's Office, will represent SIRHAN.

Tentative plans of the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office are that Mr. LYNN COMPTON, Chief Deputy District Attorney, will head the prosecutive staff in future court proceedings.

¹
LA 56-156
JMA/myw

The Los Angeles Office received information from one FRANCES EVANS regarding SIRHAN SIRHAN appearing before a study group at Fullerton Junior College, Fullerton, California.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/10/68

KIM NAFFA, instructor at Fullerton Junior College, Fullerton, California, telephone number 871-8000, advised he resided at 408 Barry Place, Placentia, and has residence telephone number 528-1170.

NAFFA stated that he teaches an adult education program on Friday evenings at his home pertaining to general philosophy of life and that this program is sponsored by the college. NAFFA stated that he does not know SIRHAN SIRHAN and that SIRHAN has never appeared before this adult education group and spoke about the Arab situation. NAFFA stated that this education program does not deal strictly with the Arab life and history, but is a general philosophy group.

NAFFA stated that he is an Arab and has offered his fullest cooperation to the FBI in this matter and he stated if he could be of assistance he would be glad to cooperate in any manner he could.

565

6/6/68

Fullerton, California

Los Angeles 56-156

On

at

File #

SA JOHN M. AGNEW/myw

6/6/68

Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 56-156
jeh:sle

The following investigation was conducted by
SA JAMES E. HOFFER:

AT CHINO, CALIFORNIA:

On June 10, 1968, Mrs. RUBY GRAY, Bookkeeper, Elsworth Ranch, 3985 Schafer Avenue, advised that she had previously been contacted by a reporter regarding any employment of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN with their ranch. Mrs. GRAY stated that she has searched her records from 1962 through 1968 and could find no one by that name being employed at or for the ranch.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/11/68

Date _____

STEPHEN HENRY TAPPAN, 428 North Los Robles, Pasadena, California, was interviewed by SAs JOSEPH A. CHEFALO and WAYNE L. BOURQUE, who identified themselves as Agents of the FBI. TAPPAN was warned of his rights and waived them as shown on an executed warning and waiver form.

It was explained to TAPPAN that he was being interviewed concerning the placing of an ad in the Jobs Wanted Section of the "Free Press", a weekly newspaper published in Los Angeles, which read, "I must have \$1,000.00. Do anything. Free to travel, danger OK. Call 793-2212 between 7 - 8 p.m."

TAPPAN stated that he placed the ad in the "Free Press" because he needs money to get started in a gold mining venture near Apache Junction, Arizona. He is very interested in gold mining and has placed an ad in the "California Mining Journal" asking for work in gold mines. This ad resulted in his becoming acquainted with one MARTHA AYLOR, Ironwood Street, Apache Junction, Arizona, who owns property near Apache Junction on which some abandoned mines are located. TAPPAN visited AYLOR, who is over 70 years old, looked over the mines and believes he has found the "Lost Dutchman's Mine." He has agreed to work the mine for AYLOR, but he needs \$2,000.00 to get started. He placed the ad in the "Free Press" because no other Los Angeles newspaper would allow such an ad.

TAPPAN is presently employed as a dishwasher at the Western Coffee Shop, 155 South Rosemead, Pasadena, California, because he is unable to obtain a better job due to a "raw deal" he received from the United States Government. The "raw deal" was a medical discharge from the United States Army (USA). TAPPAN enlisted in the USA in 1960 and requested training in electronics or communications but was instead assigned to the cavalry, specializing in tanks.

567

On 6/9/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SAs JOSEPH A. CHEFALO and
by WAYNE L. BOURQUE/JAC/eb/gk Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

He was very unhappy about this assignment and felt he should have gotten what he had requested. TAPPAN admitted that he intentionally tried for a medical discharge, because he was so unhappy with the military. He did not think it was wrong to do this.

Prior to enlisting in the U. S. Army, TAPPAN received treatment from a Dr. DUBE (phonetic) in Center Ossipee, New Hampshire, from the fall of 1959 to the summer of 1960, for "extreme nervousness." While in the Army, TAPPAN also received treatment for "extreme nervousness" before receiving his medical discharge.

After being discharged, TAPPAN stayed at his home in South Tamworth, New Hampshire, until June of 1962. He then moved to Boston, Massachusetts, and lived at 64 Westland Avenue for approximately two years. While in Boston he worked at numerous jobs, none of which amounted to anything important. In 1964, TAPPAN moved to Pasadena, California, and lived at 70 South Grand for approximately one and one half years before moving to his present address at 428 North Los Robles. TAPPAN has had the ad in the "Free Press" since about the first week in March. He stated he has received numerous calls from cranks but has received a few legitimate offers. One offer was from a JOHN REISMAN, and a JOHN PHILLIPS, telephone number 628-4421, who offered TAPPAN a job driving automobiles to the East Coast for which he would be paid \$800.00 a trip; however, TAPPAN has not been able to confirm the offer, as he has been unable to contact those individuals at the telephone number given. Another offer received by telephone has to do with "industrial espionage." TAPPAN advised he received a call about one and one half weeks ago from an unknown male who asked if he would be interested in the above type work. When TAPPAN indicated he would be, the caller advised he would contact TAPPAN at a future date. On or about June 6, 1968, TAPPAN was visited by a man he described as a white male, 5'4", slim build, swarthy complexion, long dark brown hair, odd shaped face, wearing very expensive, dark blue, iridescent suit, pointed black shoes with buckles, who talked about

3
LA 56-156

TAPPAN working in "industrial espionage." This individual told TAPPAN to study the Italian language, as he would possibly be in Italy in this line of work. This individual did not identify himself but said he would contact TAPPAN again.

TAPPAN is very desperate for work and advised that he would accept almost anything, however, he would not accept anything illegal. He further advised that since placing the ad in the newspaper, he has not received any calls concerning the assassination of ROBERT F. KENNEDY. He stated that he would not get involved in anything of that nature.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/11/68

Mrs. ERNEST KAVANOUGH ALLEN, 230 Cordova Street, advised that she is not acquainted with SIRHAN SIRHAN or any member of his family. ALLEN said that when reading all of the publicity regarding the KENNEDY assassination, she became very concerned for the mother of the accused assassin, SIRHAN SIRHAN, and wanted to help her in any way she could during this time of sorrow.

ALLEN said she read in the newspaper an article which listed a neighbor of SIRHAN by the name of MARGUERITE DAUGHERTY, 709 East Howard Street and telephonically contacted Mrs. DAUGHERTY to see if there was any way she could help SIRHAN's mother.

ALLEN advised that she is 83 years of age and three years ago had traveled around the world as a type of goodwill ambassador for the State of California. She stated that she was not employed for the State of California but merely did this on her own as she wanted to inform other countries of the life in America and also obtain information regarding how other peoples of the world live.

ALLEN stated that she has been a member of the United American Arab Congress, Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, and also the Asia Society, Hollywood, California, for approximately two years. ALLEN said that her main interest in life is to educate the people in the United States about foreign countries and especially the Arab countries. She stated that she felt that the American people were indirectly guilty for Senator KENNEDY's death because of our ignorance to the problems confronting other countries of the world, especially the Arab and Jewish world.

570

On 6/9/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SAs WAYNE L. BOURQUE and
JOSEPH A. CHEFALO/wlb/rah Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/12/68

DEAN PACK, 1404 North Tustin Avenue, Apartment B-2, telephone 835-5128, was exhibited a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and after examining this photograph, PACK stated that it looks like the same individual that he observed on June 1, 1968 in the area of Rancho California target shooting with two other individuals. PACK stated he was not positive of this identification but the photograph of SIRHAN strongly resembled the individual that he observed on this date.

571

On 6/12/68 at Santa Ana, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN M. AGNEW/nmb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/12/681

FRED JOSEPH PAULOS, 527 North Camden, Beverly Hills, California, was interviewed regarding his knowledge of any meetings at the Green Hotel, Pasadena, California, of Arabic type people.

PAULOS stated he and his mother bought the Green Hotel in April or May, 1967, and began renovating the hotel. He was at the hotel at least five days a week and cannot recall anyone having any meetings, especially in one of the rooms. To his knowledge he has never seen SIRHAN SIRHAN, but after this individual was arrested for the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, his stepfather, JOE TABELLO, mentioned to him he knew of the family. PAULOS stated he could not furnish any information regarding SIRHAN which might be helpful in this case.

572

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA KENNETH B. COOPER/pih6/12/68

by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/7/68

Date _____

RAY WILLIAMS, Agent, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Board (TRPB), Hollywood Park Race Track, advised that he had learned that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN had worked for JOHN SHEAR, now the paddock gate guard who used to be assistant trainer for GORDON BOWSHER (phonetic), a trainer. WILLIAMS also learned that SIRHAN worked for LYNN WHEELER, a trainer, who has Box 211 in the track area.

WILLIAMS further advised that he had learned that SIRHAN was a friend of a race track "hot-walker" named MERLE MATTESON. Hot-walkers are the men who walk horses to cool them down after a race or a workout. It is, according to WILLIAMS, very low status work. The hot-walkers also clean stalls, et cetera. WILLIAMS said MATTESON is in his mid-50's, is constantly quoting the Holy Bible and has written anonymous anti-Semitic letters to the President of the United States, Secretary of Defense and other public officials. WILLIAMS said his source of information about SIRHAN and MATTESON is GEORGE WEINER, who is a former Los Angeles County Deputy Sheriff now with the California Horse Racing Board, at MA 0-4160 in Los Angeles. WILLIAMS advised that MATTESON lives in Tack Room Number Two, Barn Number Three, at Hollywood Park Track.

WILLIAMS made available the attached copy of a report on MATTESON dated May 23, 1968, relating to his letter writing. WILLIAMS believes that MATTESON is a mental case.

573

On 6/5/68 at Inglewood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ROBERT H. MORNEAU, JR. and
SA IRVIN B. WELLS, III/rhm,jr/asi Date dictated 6/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



THOROUGHBRED RACING PROTECTIVE BUREAU

Subject Matter: **HERLE MARION MYRTONSON -- Hot Walker;**
DOB 10/11/13, SSN 565-12-9680

Date: **May 23, 1968**
File No. (LA) **16-1864 P**
(NY)
Period: **5/17, 18, 20/68**
Origin: (LA) **Los Angeles/rtr**
(NY)
Report made by: **H. H. Williams**

Summary:

Subject admitted writing an anonymous message on a plain white envelope. The message was addressed to BRENT COLCORD, Stewards Office, Hollywood Park, and was derogatory in nature. A similar type message was received earlier in the meeting which had been addressed to the Stewards. Gordon Clisson, who handled mail in the stable area at Santa Anita, advised similar type messages have been addressed to President Johnson, the Secretary of Defense, and other public officials.

This report is furnished in strict confidence at the request of and for the exclusive use of,

New York
Los Angeles
Hollywood Park
CHRB
U.S. Secret Service (Anthony Sherman)
TRPB Agent ✓

574

THIS REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL

Los Angeles
File 16-1864 P

DETAILS:

At Los Angeles, California.

On May 19th Mr. Alfred Shollhamer, Steward representing the CHFB, forwarded an unsigned envelope addressed to BRENT COLCORD, Stewards Office, Hollywood Park. The message, copies of which are attached hereto, is set forth as follows:

"Brent Colcord
Stewards office
Hollywood Park
Big mouth Bass - - - Habit 1:14
Ingelwood, Calif. Ecc 9:12"

Written on front of envelope:

"Use the Jew-Roman Code book the King James Bible
GOD says, He maketh man as the fish of the sea, and as the
creeping things that haven't rule over them. (Habit 1:14)
ruler = school of fish. song - would you rather be a fish?
Priest and nun know that the children of man (Satan) will
have their souls placed in Beast, fish, Birds, flowers etc.
It's plain to see even now you have no rule over you not
even your dad, the track laws, GOD's word or Common horse
sense. You Pick scabs off the horse before their ready
to come off for one thing! When GOD places your Soul in
a big mouth bass, you will be scaled while you still gulp
for water."

Written along front edge of envelope: "gert itch-Blame on a groom"

Written along back edge of envelope: "You can lead a whore to
water - EZK 39:18-20"

Written on back of envelope:

"You put away the pony without water-day after day you leave
the dog unfed. Priest and nun give you the missal so you
miss all the truths of GOD's word. Dan the horse attendant:
Genesis 49:16-18 Jeremiah 8:16 Joel 2:4 All the years GOD has
had no work as a groom in good stables such as with Expressive
and the trainer who won the most races at Sportsman's Park
last fall; It's easy to see why your horses seldom win yet you
have the biggest mouth of them all. Where do you get your
wisdom? from tobacco packages -- Alcoholic Catholic liquor
or bar girls. While the help is underpaid, the girls get the
gravey. A few wisely placed \$\$ to the help would bring the
better grooms and more winning horses. GOD say ye strain at
a gnat and swallow a Camel (Matt 23:24). The Soul of Al Jolson
is in the goat."

At bottom edge of envelope is drawn a musical staff sign and
musical notes and written "Mama my?."

Los Angeles
File 16-1861, P

On May 20th Investigator R. B. Heyhaus interviewed BRENT COLCORD concerning the anonymous message. COLCORD, after perusing the envelope, stated he thought HERALD HARTON MATTHESON could have written the letter because on May 10th he had an argument with him. COLCORD said MATTHESON let a hot horse drink a half-pail of water, which was contrary to the training methods practiced by COLCORD. MATTHESON was terminated on May 11th and went to work for Robert Wingfield the same date.

Investigator Heyhaus interviewed MATTHESON on May 20, 1968, at which time he admitted writing the unsigned message. MATTHESON said he felt BRENT COLCORD was negligent in handling his horse and failed to feed his dog. MATTHESON said he felt this letter was one way he could let people know how he felt about BRENT COLCORD. MATTHESON said he has worked with thoroughbred horses for about three years and has been licensed in New York, Ohio, Kentucky, Illinois, and California. Subject denied writing any other anonymous letters. It was Investigator Heyhaus' opinion that subject is suffering from a mental illness of some kind.

TRFB files in Los Angeles show subject was fingerprinted at Santa Anita on March 12, 1968, with the return showing one arrest by the Reno, Nevada Police Department on April 9, 1963; charge, disorderly, \$30 or 30 days, fine paid, CII #2325510. According to CIRD records, subject is described as follows:

Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Date of Birth:	10/14/13
Place of Birth:	Canada
Height:	5'8"
Weight:	140?
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Blue

On May 21, 1968 Gordon Glisson, who handled the stable mail at Santa Anita, was shown the envelope from MATTHESON, and was sure he recognized the handwriting and the style of writing as being identical with letters that had been posted at the stable mail room during the Santa Anita meeting. Glisson said these letters were addressed to such people as the President of the United States, Secretary of Defense, and the Roosevelt Memorial. Glisson said he mailed the letters, as they had been properly stamped and addressed. Glisson said he did not know the author of the letters.

(Anthony Sherman, Secret Service, Los Angeles)

Mr. Sherman said he would communicate with their Washington office to determine whether similar type messages had been referred there from the office of the U.S. Presidency. Mr. Sherman later called back and asked that the original of the envelope described in this report be submitted to him for examination. Mr. Sherman indicated he was checking on several communications of the same type that had been written anonymously on envelopes with red and blue ink. Mr. Sherman said when his examination was completed, he would return the original to the TRFB office in Los Angeles.

Earlier in the Hollywood Park meeting a similar type anonymous message written on a large plain white envelope was received at Hollywood Park addressed to the Stewards. This envelope was either lost or misplaced, as it is not presently available. This message contained numerous references to biblical quotations, etc.

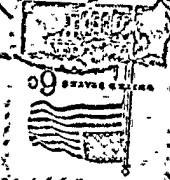
THOROUGHBRED RACING PROTECTIVE BUREAU

GOD says, He maketh men as
 the fish of the sea, and as the
 creeping things that have no
 rule over them. (Psalm 124)
 rules = school of fish. Song-
 would you rather be a fish?
 Priest and men know that
 the children of man (satan)
 will have their souls placed
 in Beast, fish, Birds, flowers etc.
 It's plain to see even now
 you have no rule over you
 not even your dad the truck
 laws, GOD's word are common
 sense. You pick up off the
 curb before their ready to come off!
 Is our thing.

Use the Soul-Rooming Guide Book
 by Jim Jones - B. J. L.

Steward's office
 Hollywood Park
 Big mouth Boas
 Inglewood,
 Calif.
 11/12/14

To
 Place your
 Soul in a
 big mouth
 while you
 wait for the
 gulch for water
 60



You put away the poney with-
out water - day after day you leave
the dog unfed. Priest and nun
give you the missal so you
miss all the truths of God's word.

Don't be horse attendant to Heretic
49:16-18 Jeremiah 8:16 Joel 2:14
All the years GOD has had me
work as a groom in good stable
such as with impressive and
the Trainer who won the most
races at Sportsman's Park last
fall; It's easy to see why your
horses seldom win yet you
have the biggest mouth of
them all. Where do you get
your wisdom? From tobacco
package - Alcohol - Catholic
liquor or bar girls. While the
help is underpaid the girls
get the gravy. A few wisely
placed \$4 to the help would
bring the better grooms and
more winning horses. So you
restrain at a Great and swallow
a cornel (Mark 23:24) The soul of
H.L. Johnson is in the gutter Mcnamara

Envelope addressed to: "Brent Calcord
Stewards office
Hollywood Park
Big mouth Bass - - - Habit 1:14
Ingelwood, Calif. Ecc 9:12"

Written on front of envelope:

"Use the Jew-Roman Code Book the king James Bible
GOD says, He makest men as the fish of the sea, and as the creeping things that havent
rule over them. (Habit 1:14) ruler = school of fish. song = would you rather be a fish?
Priest and nun know that the children of man (Satan) will have their souls placed in Beast,
fish, Birds, flowers etc. Its plain to see even now you have no rule over you not even
your dad, the track laws, GOD's word or Common horse sence. You Pick scabs off the horse
before their ready to come off for one thing! When GOD places your Soul in a big mouth
bass, you will be scaled while you still gulp for water."

Written along edge of front of envelope: "gert itch-Blame on a groom"

Written along edge of back of envelope: "You can lead a whore to water - EZK 39:18-20"

Written on back of envelope:

"You put away the pony without water-day after day you leave the dog unfed. Priest and nun
give you the missal so you miss all the truths of GOD's word. Dan the horse attendant:
Genesis 49:16-18 Jeremiah 8:16 Joel 2:4 All the years GOD has had me work as a groom in
good stables such as with Impressive and the trainer who won the most races at Sportsman's
Park last fall; Its easy to see why your horses seldom win yet you have the biggest mouth
of them all. Where do you get your wisdom? from tobaco packages -- Alcoholic Catholic
liquor or bar girls. While the help is underpaid, the girls get the gravey. A few wisely
placed \$\$ to the help would bring the better grooms and more winning horses. GOD say ye
strain at a gnat and swallow a Camel (Matt 23:24). The Soul of Al Jolson is in the goat."

Musical staff sign and musical notes drawn on, then "Mama My".

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/7/68

MERLE MARION MATTESON was interviewed outside of Tack Room Number Two at Barn Number Three, Hollywood Race Track, where he lives. He advised he is a white male, born October 14, 1913, in Canada, is 5' 8" tall, weighs 140 pounds, and has balding brown graying hair and blue eyes. He advised he is a groom and a hot walker. He has a married daughter and a son serving in Vietnam. He was shown photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and stated he cannot recognize him as anyone he knew.

MATTESON continued that he had predicted President KENNEDY's assassination because President KENNEDY was once Commander of PT Boat 109 and there is a verse in the 109th Psalm which bears on this situation. MATTESON continued that there is a quote in the newspaper stories, especially editorials, which is influenced by Jews, that is a key to parts of the Bible that explained world problems.

580

On 6/6/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ROBERT H. MORNEAU, JR. and
SA IRVIN B. WELLS, III rhm,jr./asi/sro Date dictated 6/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/11/68

Date

JOHN HANSON, Special Agent in Charge, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau (TRPB), 1709 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, advised that the records of his office reflect that FRANK DONNARUMMA had been fingerprinted by TRPB at Santa Anita Race Track in 1966 as the result of his application for track credentials. DONNARUMMA later admitted that his true name was HENRY DONALD RAMISTELLA. He was denied credentials for Santa Anita because of a former suspension by the New Jersey Racing Commission for making an unsatisfactory ride as a jockey and giving false testimony before the track Stewards.

Mr. HANSON said at the time of the application for Santa Anita credentials on January 25, 1966, RAMISTELLA indicated that he was then employed as a ranch trainer by Granda Vista Del Rio at 13200 Citrus Avenue, Corona, California, and he was described as a white male born in Bronx, New York, March 25, 1932, 5'7", 130 pounds, brown hair, blue eyes.

Mr. HANSON further stated that RAMISTELLA in former years rode as a jockey on the East Coast. On October 1, 1956, he was arrested in Elmont, New York, on a charge of possession of marijuana, and on November 20, 1956, he entered a plea of guilty to this charge and was sentenced to 60 days in the County Jail, sentence suspended. He had been previously arrested on September 3, 1956, at Jamaica, New York, for possession of marijuana, and this charge was later dismissed.

RAMISTELLA was fingerprinted at Delaware Park Race Track on June 16, 1964, as an applicant for exercise boy license.

On September 19, 1967, MARTIN CRUIKSHANK, Bank of America, telephone 683-3591, telephoned TRPB Agent R. H. WILLIAMS regarding any current information as to the whereabouts of FRANK DONNARUMMA. According to CRUIKSHANK, DONNARUMMA had purchased a 1962 Lincoln Continental, California license GHH 895, giving his address as 13200 Citrus Street, Corona, California, and financed this vehicle through the Bank of America. Mr. CRUIKSHANK indicated that the payments on this vehicle are delinquent and that the bank desired to repossess this vehicle. Mr. CRUIKSHANK said he had been in touch with the California Horse Racing Board, and they could furnish no information indicating the current whereabouts of DONNARUMMA.

581

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SA JAMES F. BRENT:jmk
by

6/10/68
Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

CRUIKSHANK further advised TRPB that BERT C. ALTFILLISCH, DONNARUMMA's last known employer at 13200 Citrus Street, Corona, California, indicated that he no longer employed DONNARUMMA and had heard that he was in jail somewhere in the East.

Mr. HANSON said that his files contain no information to indicate the current whereabouts of the above individual.

582

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

6/12/68

Date _____

STEVEN SMITH, Southern California Coordinator for the KENNEDY Campaign, made available through a clerk, LUCY SALINGER, copies of proposed itineraries to be utilized by the Senator and his party in their West Coast Campaign.

These itineraries cover the dates of March 23 through March 25, 1968, April 18 and 19, 1968, May 6, 7, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, and 31, 1968, and June 2, 3, and 4, 1968.

SMITH advised these schedules normally would have been prepared by the "Advance Men," JERRY BRUNO or JOE DOLAN. BRUNO would have been more concerned with the travel during the latter part of May 1968, while DOLAN was more active in the earlier dates and, he believed, particularly in the Oregon travel.

SMITH stated further that these itineraries were subject to change and that more specific information should be available through the KENNEDY Headquarters in Washington, D. C., as to any alterations that may have occurred in the original schedule.

583

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA TIMOTHY L. DONOVAN/sro Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SCHEDULE

SATURDAY, MARCH 23

11:59 a.m. Arrive San Francisco Airport, Am. Airlines Flight #59
12:30 p.m. Depart San Francisco Airport
1:00 p.m. Arrive Stockton Airport
1:30 p.m. Rally, Court House Plaza
2:30 p.m. Depart Stockton Airport
3:00 p.m. Arrive Old Airport, Sacramento
3:30 p.m. Rally, Florin Shopping Center
4:45 p.m. Depart Old Airport
5:15 p.m. Arrive San Jose Airport
Motor to Hyatt House
7:30 p.m. Rally, St. James Park
Overnight in San Jose at Hyatt House

SUNDAY, MARCH 24

10:45 a.m. Depart Hyatt House for airport
11:00 a.m. Depart San Jose Airport
11:30 a.m. Arrive Monterey Peninsula Airport - Airport Rally
12:30 p.m. Depart Monterey Peninsula Airport
2:00 p.m. Arrive Los Angeles International Airport
2:45 p.m. Arrive Olivera Street - Registration Rally
4:30 p.m. Arrive Greek Theatre
5:30 p.m. Depart Greek Theatre
6:00 p.m. Arrive Sportsman's Lodge
7:30 p.m. Private Reception
Overnight at Sportsman's Lodge

MONDAY, MARCH 25

9:45 a.m. Depart Sportsman's Lodge
10:00 a.m. San Fernando Valley State College
11:00 a.m. Depart San Fernando Valley State College
1:00 p.m. Depart Los Angeles International Airport

HEADQUARTERS
5615 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90036
Telephone Area Code 213
937-6300



CONTACT:

KENNEDY CALIFORNIA SCHEDULE

April 18, 1968 - Thursday

9:30 P.M. Arrive Fresno Air Terminal from
Klamath Falls, Oregon
Overnight at Del Webb Towne
House, Fresno

April 19, 1968 - Friday

10:00 A.M. Rally at Fresno State College
Amphitheater
11:00 A.M. Depart Fresno Air Terminal, Fresno
11:30 A.M. Arrive Lockheed Air Terminal, Burbank
12:00 Noon Major Address at Town Hall, Biltmore
Bowl, Los Angeles
4:00 P.M. Airborn for San Diego
5:00 P.M. Rally at Community Concourse in
downtown San Diego
6:00 P.M. Airborn for San Francisco
8:30 P.M. Rally at University of San Francisco
Gymnasium
10:00 P.M. Airborn for the East

MAY 15- 16

"P" ITEMS ARE PUBLIC AND READY FOR RELEASE

TRAVEL DATA -- PRIVATE-- WEDNESDAY MAY 15 AS OF 4:00PM 5/13

1130 AM EST ARRIVE AIRPORT AT DETROIT

DEPART AIRPORT FOR DOWNTOWN TO KENNEDY SQUARE FOR NOON BY
DAY RALLY

1245 PM EST DEPART RALLY FOR SHERATON CADILLAC HOTEL

1245PM TO 110 EST RFK HAS PRIVATE LUNCH

110 59 135EST RECEPTION WITH PREINCT DELEGATES

145 TO 315 EZST MEETING WITH VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS AND PARTY LEADERS
GROUPS

330 59 TO400 3:5 EST DRIVE THROUGGH THE 12TH STREET AREA AND
HAWTHORNE

430 EST DEPART THE AIRPORT WHEELS UP FLY TO LA (4 HRS

30 .8, FLYING TIME-- GAIN 3 HOURS) DINNER ON PLANE

600PM PDT "P" ARRIVE LOS ANGELES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT MOTEL
TO VAN NUYS RALLY

700 PDT "P" VAN NUYS RALLY BEGINS SPONSORED BY SAN FERNANDO
VALLEY KENNEDY FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE STUDENTS OFOR KENNEDY
AND YOUNG DEMOCRATS OF LOS ANGELES VALLEY COLLEGE, HELD IN LOS
ANGELES VALLEY COLLEGE GYM, FULTON AND BURBANK BLVD. N , VAN NUYS

730PDT RFK ARRIVES AT RALLY

815 0+5 PDT "P" DEPART RALLY FOR OVERNIGHT AT AMBASSADOR HOTEL

THURSDAY MAY 16

EARLY AM PDT POSSIBLE STOP AT THE CENTRAL PRODUCE MARKET O
RSDY 06 MSIN DUTRYZ, CORNER OF 7TH AND CENTRAL AVENUE

930PDT XXXX READ ABOVE LINE:

EAST OF MAIN STREET, CORNER OF 7TH AND CENTRAL AVENUE

930 0+5PDT RESERVE TIME:

STUDIO TIME ARRANGED BY PAPERT-GOODWIN OR PRIVATE -- MACARTHUR

(FILM PAPERT) 7TH STREET

1145PDT LEAVE FOR REDONDO BEACH

1215 PDT "P" TRM REDONDO BEACH RFK ADDRESSES EMPLOYEES

130 PDT DEPART TRM FOR LA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

115 PDT ARRIVE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

FLY TO SACRAMENTO (1 HOUR 10MIN FLYING TIME) LUNCH ON PLANE

230 PDT ARRIVE SACRAMENTO AIRPORT DRIVE TO DAVIS.

"P"

300 PDT "P" RFK SPEAKS AT UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT DAVIS

500 PDT DEPART SACRAMENTO AIRPORT FLY TO ARCATA -EUREKA
(50 MIN FLYING TIME)

545 ARRIVE ARCTAT-EUREKA AIRPORT

600 DEPART AIRPORT FOR DOWNTOWN EUREKA

625 "P" --443;3 '92,592, 3743(-ARRIVE DOWNTOWN EUREKA

655 DEPART DOWNTOWN EUREKA

720 ARROVE ARCATA EUREKA AIRPORT

730 "OP"DEPART ARCATA EUREKA AIRPORT FOR PORTLAND REGON
(1 HOUR FLYING TIME) DINNER O N PLANE

900 ARRIVE PEORTLAND OAIRPORT

THIS SCHEDULE SUBJECT TO REVISION

ADVANCE ARRANGEMENTS: DUMJIM TOLAN 387-791UP00 X248

937-6360- HEADQUARTESRS

KENNEDY MSH

KEN CAL LSA

VINGSTON SCHEDULING

Kennedy schedule for Thursday, May 16

6:45 AM Depart Ambassador for the Central Produce Market

7:00 AM Arrive the Central Produce Market, East of Main St.,
Corner of 7th and Central Ave.

7:45 AM Return to the Ambassador

7:45 to 11:45 AM Reserved time

11:45 AM Depart for Redondo Beach

12:15 PM Arrive TRW, Redondo Beach, RFK addresses employees

1:00 PM Depart TrW for LA International Airport

1:15 PM Arrive International Airport

Fly to Sacramento 1 hour 10 min. flying time Lunch on plane

2:30 PM Arrive Sacramento Airport Drive to Davis

3:00 PM RFK speaks at University of California at Davis

5:00 PM Depart Sacramento Airport Fly to ~~Arcata~~-Eureka

(50 min. flying time)

5:45 Arrive ~~Arcata~~-Eureka Airport

6:25 PM Arrive Downtown Eureka

6:55 PM Depart Downtown Eureka

7:20 PM Arrive Arcata Eureka Airport

7:30 PM Depart Arcata-Eureka Airport for Portland, Oregon

(1 hour flying time) Dinner on plane

9:00 PM Arrive Portland Airport

SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
Monday, May 20, 1968

8:30 A.M. PDT Depart Ambassador Hotel for Alhambra
9:05 A.M. PDT Arrive Alphy's Coffee Shop for coffee reception
9:35 A.M. PDT Depart Alhambra for San Gabriel Mission
9:45 A.M. PDT Tour San Gabriel Mission
10:20 A.M. PDT Depart San Gabriel Mission for City of Hope
10:45 A.M. PDT Tour City of Hope
11:30 A.M. PDT Depart City of Hope for Pomona
12:00 noon Arrive East Pomona Mall (Garey Avenue).
Proceed to Robbie's Restaurant, 390 Pomona Mall East
12:15 P.M. PDT Arrive Robbie's Restaurant for Businessmens' Lunch,
sponsored by Pomona Central Business District Associatio:
1:10 P.M. PDT Depart for Ontario Airport
1:35 P.M. PDT Arrive Ontario Airport. Press filing time.
2:05 P.M. PDT Depart Airport for San Diego.
2:30 P.M. PDT Arrive San Diego International Airport
2:45 P.M. PDT Depart Airport
3:00 P.M. PDT Arrive South Bay Shopping Center.
3:30 P.M. PDT Depart South Bay
~~ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH, 1000 S. BAYVIEW AVE., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS~~
~~CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, 1000 S. BAYVIEW AVE., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS~~
4:10 P.M. PDT Arrive Chula Vista Civic Center
4:40 P.M. PDT Depart Chula Vista Civic Center
5:00 P.M. PDT Arrive San Ysidro Park
5:40 P.M. PDT Depart San Ysidro Park
5:45 P.M. PDT Arrive Brown Field
5:55 P.M. PDT Depart Brown Field for Long Beach.

May 20, 1968

6:15 P.M. Arrive Long Beach Airport - Daugherty Field

6:20 P.M. En route to Temple Isaiah via Pico Rivera, (Passons Blvd.),
to Whittier Blvd, west on Whittier to 3rd Street, right
to Madison Avenue), Montebello (left on Madison Avenue
to Garfield and right on Garfield), Monterey Park (Garfield
to Riggins, left on Riggins and in to Brooklyn, left on
Eastern to First Street), East Los Angeles (First Street
to Rowan), Boyle Heights (First Street to Boyle Avenue
and on to Freeway).

8:30 P.M. Arrive Temple Isaiah, 10345 West Pico.

9:15 P.M. Depart Temple Isaiah for Ambassador Hotel

9:30 P.M. Arrive Ambassador Hotel.

NEWS

FOR PRESIDENTY

HEADQUARTERS
5615 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90036
Telephone Area Code 213
937-6380



CONTACT:

DICK KLINE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE #53
May 20, 1968, Monday

Senator Robert F. Kennedy tomorrow will tour the Farmers Market at Third Street and Fairfax Avenue in Los Angeles before taking his Democratic presidential campaign into San Francisco and the Central Valley.

The New York senator will tour the famous market at approximately 9 a.m.

He will then fly to San Francisco for a major speech at the San Francisco Press Club and then will go on to Stockton and to Yuba City before departing tomorrow evening for Pendleton, Oregon.

Following is Kennedy's Tuesday schedule:

8:45 a.m.	Depart Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, for Farmers Market
9:00 a.m.	Arrive Farmers Market, 3rd and Fairfax
9:45 a.m.	Depart Farmers Market for Los Angeles International Airport.
10:15 a.m.	Arrive Los Angeles International Airport, Depart for San Francisco in 727.
11:15 a.m.	Arrive San Francisco International Airport (American Airlines Maintenance Hanger)
11:30 a.m.	Depart Airport for downtown San Francisco
12:45 p.m.	Arrive San Francisco Press Club luncheon, 555 Post Street
2:00 p.m.	Depart Press Club for Airport
2:30 p.m.	Arrive San Francisco International Airport
2:45 p.m.	Depart Airport for Stockton
3:15 p.m.	Arrive Stockton Airport
3:30 p.m.	Depart Airport by car.
4:00 p.m.	Arrive Weberstown Regional Shopping Center, 4950 Pacific Avenue, Stockton
4:30 p.m.	Depart Shopping Center for Airport

Continued: Kennedy Schedule for Tuesday, May 21

5:00 p.m. Arrive Stockton Airport
5:15 p.m. Depart Airport for Marysville-Yuba City
5:50 p.m. Arrive Yuba City County Airport in Marysville
6:00 p.m. Depart Airport by car
6:15 p.m. Arrive Sutter County Courthouse, Yuba City.
6:45 p.m. Depart Courthouse for Airport
7:00 p.m. Arrive Yuba City County Airport and depart for
Pendleton, Oregon
8:45 p.m. Arrive Pendleton, Oregon for appearance and
overnight

#####

(3)

SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
Wednesday, May 22, 1968

Oregon

Pendleton
LeGrand
Baker
Ontario
Bend
The Dalles
Portland

8:15 A.M. PDT Depart Temple Hotel and Tapadera Motel for Thorne Ranch, 7 miles west of Pendleton.

8:30 A.M. PDT Arrive Thorne Ranch for Breakfast.
Breakfast and press facilities available for press and staff.

9:15 A.M. PDT Depart Thorne Ranch for Pendleton Municipal Airport

9:30 A.M. PDT Arrive Pendleton Municipal and depart for LeGrand, Oregon.

10:00 A.M. PDT Arrive LeGrand Airport and depart for Eastern Oregon College.

10:30 A.M. PDT Arrive at Coliseum, Eastern Oregon College. RFK speaks.

11:15 A.M. PDT Depart Eastern Oregon College for LeGrand Airport

11:30 A.M. PDT Arrive LeGrand Airport and depart for Baker.

12:00 noon Arrive Baker Airport and depart for National Guard Armory.

12:15 P.M. PDT Appearance at National Guard Armory, Baker.

1:00 P.M. PDT Depart Armory for Oregon Trail Motel, 211 Bridge Street.
Reserve Time. Lunch and press facilities available.

2:00 P.M. PDT Depart Oregon Trail Motel for Baker Airport.

2:15 P.M. PDT Depart Baker Airport for Ontario (lose one hour).

3:45 P.M. MDT Arrive Ontario Airport. Depart for Town Square.

4:00 P.M. MDT Appearance at Town Square, corner of 3rd and Oregon Streets

4:45 P.M. MDT Depart Town Square for Ontario Airport

5:00 P.M. MDT Arrive Ontario Airport and depart for Bend, Redmond Airport (regain one hour at this time).

6:15 P.M. PDT Arrive Redmond Airport, and depart for Bend (16 miles)

6:00 P.M. PDT Appearance at Bend Senior High School Auditorium.

SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
Wednesday, May 22, 1968

6:45 P.M. PDT Depart Bend Senior High School for Redmond Airport
7:30 P.M. PDT Depart Redmond Airport for The Dalles (snacks on plane).
8:15 P.M. PDT Arrive The Dalles Airport and depart for downtown,
The Dalles.
8:45 P.M. PDT Appearance at The Dalles Junior High School Gymnasium.
9:15 P.M. PDT Depart Gymnasium for The Dalles Airport
9:45 P.M. PDT Depart The Dalles for Portland.
10:15 P.M. PDT Arrive Portland International Airport and depart for
the Benson Hotel.
10:40 P.M. PDT Arrive Benson Hotel for overnight.

SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
FRIDAY, MAY 24, 1968

9:00 A.M. PDT Depart Benson Hotel for Portland Airport

9:30 A.M. PDT Depart Portland Airport for Astoria

10:00 A.M. PDT Arrive Astoria Airport and depart for Oregon Pacific Beach

10:30 A.M. PDT Visit to Oregon Pacific Beach at Fort Stevens State Park, site of Peter Iredale Wreck.

11:15 A.M. PDT Appearance at Safeway Shopping Center, Astoria.

11:45 A.M. PDT Visit to Bumble Bee Cannery

12:00 noon Arrive Thunderbird Motel, Astoria. Reserve Time. Press facilities available.

1:00 P.M. PDT Depart Astoria Airport for Tillamook.

1:30 P.M. PDT Arrive Tillamook Airport

2:00 P.M. PDT Appearance, The Lawn outside Pioneer Museum in Tillamook.

3:00 P.M. PDT Depart Tillamook Airport for Newport Airport.

3:30 P.M. PDT Arrive Newport Airport and depart for National Guard Armory.

3:45 P.M. PDT Arrive Newport National Guard Armory for appearance.

4:30 P.M. PDT Visit Mo's, Meeting Hall, Newport Fishermens' Wharf.

5:00 P.M. PDT Depart Newport Airport for Eugene Airport

5:30 P.M. PDT Arrive Eugene Airport, change planes to 727.

5:45 P.M. PDT Depart Airport for Los Angeles in 727.

7:40 P.M. PDT Arrive ~~Los Angeles International Airport~~ *West International Airport*

7:50 P.M. PDT Depart Airport for Los Angeles Sports Arena.

8:15 P.M. PDT Arrive Sports Arena for SRO for RFK Gala.

10:30 P.M. PDT Depart Sports Arena for Los Angeles International Airport

11:00 P.M. PDT Arrive ~~Los Angeles International Airport~~ *West International Airport* and depart for Portland

1:30 A.M. PDT Arrive Portland Airport and depart for Benson Hotel. Overnight

Charles Paulson, State Coordinator
Benson Hotel, Portland, Oregon
(503) 223-9611, Ext. 235, 237
228-1370 223-1379

CONTACT: Richard Feeney, William Gruver
James McManus, T. K. Olson

SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY'S SCHEDULE - SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1968

Portland Area - Gresham, Gateway, Portland, Albina, and Oak Grove

10:00 AM PDT Depart Benson Hotel for Gresham
10:30 Arrive Gresham - rally
11:15 Depart Gresham for Gateway
11:45 Arrive Funararama Rally, Gateway
12:15 PM Leave Gateway for Lloyd Center
12:30 Lunch for staff and press, Aladdin Restaurant, Lloyd Center (Press facilities available).
1:15 Depart Lloyd Center for St. John's Rally.
1:30 Arrive St. John's Rally, Lombard & Philadelphia Streets
2:45 Leave St. John's Rally for Montgomery Ward Rally
3:00 Arrive Montgomery Ward parking area, 27th & Vaughn - Rally
3:45 Leave Montgomery Ward Rally
4:15 Arrive Albina Arts Center, Killingsworth & Vancouver. Visit Center.
4:45 Leave Arts Center for Odd Fellows Home, 3214 S. E. Holgate Blvd.
5:00 Arrive Odd Fellows Home
5:30 Leave Odd Fellows Home for Benson Hotel
6:45 Depart Benson Hotel
7:00 Arrive Dawson Park, Albina, Rally, No. Vancouver (between Morris & Stanton)
7:30 Depart Dawson Park
8:00 Arrive David Douglas High School, 1500 S. E. 130th Street, for reception.
8:30 Depart David Douglas High School
9:00 Arrive Clackamas County Coordinating Council meeting, Board of Directors of Teacher's Association, part of Oregon Education Association, Rex Putnam High School, Oak Grove.
9:30 Depart Clackamas
10:00 Arrive Benson for overnight

Weds - Pear
Weds LA
Thurs - SF
Fri. LA
Sat. SF
Sun SAC
Mon SD

SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
Tuesday, May 28, 1968

- 9:30 A.M. Arrive Businessmen's Breakfast, Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles
- 10:00 A.M. Depart Breakfast
- 10:30 A.M. Clergy Meeting, Ambassador Hotel.
- 11:45 A.M. Depart Meeting, drive to Lakewood, by way of Fairfax Avenue
- 1:00 P.M. Arrive King's Restaurant, 3301 East Carson, Lakewood, for Luncheon, sponsored by the Kiwanis Club. *Plus PM - Sat.*
- 2:00 P.M. Depart Luncheon, drive to Long Beach Airport
- 2:30 P.M. Arrive Long Beach Airport and depart for Santa Barbara
- 3:15 P.M. Arrive Santa Barbara Airport and drive to Santa Barbara Courthouse.
- 3:30 P.M. Arrive Santa Barbara Courthouse.
- 4:10 P.M. Depart Courthouse and drive to Ventura. *? how drive*
- 4:45 P.M. Arrive Buena Ventura Shopping Center.
- 5:45 P.M. Depart Buena Ventura Shopping Center, and drive to Oxnard, Ventura County Airport.
- 6:45 P.M. Arrive Ventura County Airport, Oxnard. Fly to West Imperial Terminal, Los Angeles International Airport
- 7:00 P.M. Arrive West Imperial Terminal at Airport
- 7:10 P.M. Depart Los Angeles for Portland, Oregon
- 9:25 P.M. Arrive Portland International Airport. Overnight at Benson Hotel, Portland

SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Wednesday, May 29, 1968

- 9:00 A.M. Depart Portland International Airport for Los Angeles.
- 11:30 A.M. Arrive West Imperial Terminal, Los Angeles International Airport
- 11:45 A.M. Depart Airport for downtown Los Angeles
- 1:30 P.M. Arrive Beverly Hilton Hotel, International Ballroom, for Womens Luncheon
- 2:30 P.M. Depart Beverly Hilton Hotel for El Monte by car
- 3:15 P.M. Arrive El Monte for Shopping Center rally, Tyler + Hoyt Streets
- 4:00 P.M. Depart El Monte by car for Fontana
- 4:50 P.M. Arrive Fontana. Stop by Kennedy for President Headquarters 8531 Sierra Avenue, Fontana.
- 5:30 P.M. Depart Fontana for San Bernardino by car.
- 5:45 P.M. Arrive San Bernardino and drive to Pioneer Park.
- 6:30 P.M. Arrive Pioneer Park for rally.
- 7:30 P.M. Depart San Bernardino for Riverside by car.
- 8:30 P.M. Arrive Riverside, Municipal Auditorium, for reception
- 9:30 P.M. Depart reception for Ambassador Hotel for overnight

NEWS

FOR PRESIDENT

HEADQUARTERS
2612 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90036
Telephone Area Code 213
927-6300

CONTACT:

DICK KLINE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE (#77)
Tuesday, May 28, 1968

Senator Robert F. Kennedy begins the final week of his campaign for victory in California's Presidential primary tomorrow (Wednesday, May 29).

Kennedy, arriving here from Portland, Oregon, will make a motor tour of downtown Los Angeles at noon before going to the Beverly Hilton Hotel to address a Volunteers for Kennedy luncheon.

Kennedy's afternoon and evening schedule includes campaign stops in El Monte, Fontana, San Bernardino and Riverside.

Following is the Senator's full Wednesday schedule:

Wednesday 9:00 a.m.	Depart Portland International Airport for Los Angeles.
11:30 a.m.	Arrive West Imperial Terminal, Los Angeles International Airport.
11:45 a.m.	Depart Airport for downtown Los Angeles.
	Harbor Freeway to 9th St. off-ramp. 9th St. to Santee St., left on Santee to 8th St., right on Broadway, up Broadway to Hollywood Freeway.
1:30 p.m.	Arrive Beverly Hilton Hotel, International Ballroom, for Volunteers for Kennedy luncheon.
2:30 p.m.	Depart for El Monte.
3:15 p.m.	Arrive at Valley Mall Shopping Center, El Monte.
4:00 p.m.	Depart El Monte for Fontana.
4:50 p.m.	Arrive at Kennedy Headquarters, 8531 Sierra Ave., Fontana.
5:30 p.m.	Depart Fontana for San Bernardino.
6:30 p.m.	Arrive Pioneer Park, 5th and E Sts., San Bernardino, for rally.

7:30 p.m. Depart San Bernardino for Riverside.
8:30 p.m. Arrive Riverside Municipal Auditorium,
7th and Lemon, for public reception.
9:30 p.m. Depart Riverside for Ambassador Hotel, Los
Angeles, for overnight..

CONTACT:

DICK KLINE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE (#78)
Wednesday, May 29, 1968

Senator Robert F. Kennedy takes his Presidential campaign on an old-fashioned "whistle-stop" train trip through the San Joaquin Valley tomorrow (Thursday, May 30).

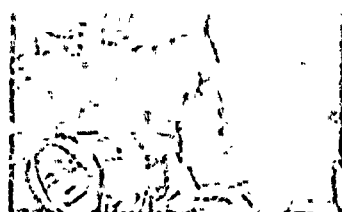
Kennedy's afternoon-long campaign train will start in Fresno and will make stops in Madera, Merced, Turlock, Modesto, Stockton and Lodi on its way to Sacramento.

The New York senator will then fly to Oakland for a public reception at the Scottish Rite Masonic Temple.

Following is Kennedy's full Thursday schedule:

10:45 a.m.	Depart Ambassador Hotel for Los Angeles International Airport.
11:30 a.m.	Depart from West Imperial Terminal, International Airport, for Fresno.
12:15 p.m.	Arrive Fresno Airport and depart for Southern Pacific Railroad Depot.
12:55 p.m.	Arrive Southern Pacific Depot.
1:20 p.m.	Depart by train for the North.
1:45 p.m.	Arrive Madera.
2:55 p.m.	Arrive Merced.
3:45 p.m.	Arrive Turlock.
4:20 p.m.	Arrive Modesto.
5:20 p.m.	Arrive Stockton.
6:05 p.m.	Arrive Lodi.
7:10 p.m.	Arrive Sacramento.
7:30 p.m.	Depart Sacramento depot for Sacramento Municipal Airport.
8:00 p.m.	Depart for Oakland.
8:30 p.m.	Arrive Oakland Airport.
8:45 p.m.	Arrive at Kennedy Campaign public reception, Scottish Rite Masonic Temple, 1547 Lakeside Ave., Oakland.

Overnight, Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco.



CONTACT:

DICK KLINE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE # 87
Thursday, May 30, 1968

Senator Robert F. Kennedy, candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination, will make a major foreign policy address before a San Francisco Commonwealth Club luncheon Friday, May 31.

The luncheon will be held at the Sheraton Palace Hotel and will be followed by an afternoon of campaigning in the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Area.

Following is Senator Kennedy's schedule for Friday, May 31:

- 12:15 p.m. Depart from Powell and Market Streets for Sheraton Palace Hotel.
- 12:25 p.m. Arrive Sheraton Palace Hotel, New Montgomery and Market, for Commonwealth Club Luncheon.
- 2:00 p.m. Depart Sheraton Palace for Fairmont Hotel.
Reserve time.
- 3:00 p.m. Depart Fairmont Hotel for Oakland.
- 3:45 p.m. Arrive Elmhurst Park, Oakland for rally (98th Ave. and B).
- 4:15 p.m. Depart Elmhurst Park for Defremery Park, Oakland.
- 5:00 p.m. Arrive Defremery Park (Adeline and 18th St., Oakland) for rally.
- 5:15 p.m. Depart Defremery Park.
- 5:45 p.m. Arrive Hilltop Road for rally in front of Hunter's Point Christian Center (San Francisco).
- 6:00 p.m. Depart Hilltop Road rally.
- 6:35 p.m. Arrive at 18th St. and Castro for rally.
- 6:50 p.m. Depart 18th St. and Castro.
- 7:15 p.m. Arrive at Japanese Cultural Center.
- 7:25 p.m. Depart Japanese Cultural Center.
- 7:45 p.m. Arrive Yerba Buena Public Housing Project (Eddy St. between Buchanan and Laguna).

8:15 p.m. 602 Depart Housing project for Fairmont Hotel and overnight.

NEWS

DICK KLINE

HEADQUARTERS
3615 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90010
Telephone Area Code 213

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Press Release No. 90

Saturday, June 1, 1968

CONTACT:

Senator Robert F. Kennedy will take his Democratic Presidential primary campaign into suburban areas of both Northern and Southern California tomorrow (Sunday, June 2).

Kennedy will speak at a rally at Buchanan Field in Concord and then fly to Orange County for a rally at Orange County Airport in Santa Ana and then to Bolsa Grande High School in Garden Grove City Park to address participants in a Strawberry Festival Parade.

He will end the day at a public reception at the Cocoanut Grove in the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles at which various Hollywood stars headed by singer Andy Williams will also appear.

Following is Kennedy's full Sunday schedule:

12:45 p.m.	Depart San Francisco International Airport for Concord.
1:15 p.m.	Arrive Concord Airport, Buchanan Field for a rally.
2:00 p.m.	Depart Buchanan Field and fly to Orange County.
3:00 p.m.	Arrive Orange County Airport.
3:15 p.m.	Depart Orange County Airport by car.
3:30 p.m.	Arrive Bolsa Grande High School, Garden Grove City Park, 9301 Westminster Boulevard, Garden Grove, to address participants in the Strawberry Festival Parade.
5:00 p.m.	Depart Garden Grove City Park and drive to Ambassador Hotel.
6:00 p.m.	Arrive Ambassador Hotel.
8:30 p.m.	Arrive reception, Cocoanut Grove, Ambassador Hotel.
	Overnight, Ambassador Hotel.

#####

NEWS

FOR PRESIDENT
HEADQUARTERS
5615 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90036
Telephone Area Code 213
937-6380

CONTACT:

DICK KLINE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Sunday, June 2, 1968
Press Release No. 91

Senator Robert F. Kennedy will wind up his campaign for California's 17th Democratic Convention votes with a full day of activity in the major population centers of the state tomorrow (Monday, June 3).

The New York senator's campaign will take him to San Francisco, Long Beach, Los Angeles and San Diego.

Following is Kennedy's full Monday Schedule:

10:00 a.m.	Depart Ambassador Hotel for West Imperial Terminal, Los Angeles International Airport
10:30 a.m.	Fly to San Francisco International Airport
11:30 a.m.	Arrive San Francisco International Airport
12:00 noon	Arrive Grant Avenue for Chinatown tour
12:30 p.m.	Arrive DiMaggio's Restaurant for luncheon
1:15 p.m.	Depart DiMaggio's for San Francisco Airport
2:00 p.m.	Depart by plane for Long Beach
3:00 p.m.	Arrive Long Beach Airport
3:10 p.m.	Depart Airport for Lincoln Park, Long Beach
3:30 p.m.	Arrive Lincoln Park, Ocean Boulevard and Pacific
3:50 p.m.	Depart Long Beach
4:20 p.m.	Motorcade in area of Central Avenue between 45th and 52nd St.
6:10 p.m.	Arrive in Venice area for motorcade

7:15 p.m.	Arrive West Imperial Terminal, Los Angeles International
7:30 p.m.	Depart for San Diego by plane
8:00 p.m.	Arrive San Diego Lindbergh International Airport and depart by car
9:00 p.m.	Arrive El Cortez Hotel, 8th and Beach, San Diego, for public reception
9:50 p.m.	Arrive San Diego Lindbergh International Airport
10:00 p.m.	Depart by plane for Los Angeles
10:35 p.m.	Arrive Los Angeles International Airport
11:00 p.m.	Arrive Ambassador Hotel for overnight.

#####

NEWS

FOR PRESIDENT

HEADQUARTERS
5615 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90036
Telephone Area Code 213
937-6380



CONTACT:

MEMO TO THE PRESS

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE #93
Monday, June 3, 1968

Following is basic information for coverage of Kennedy campaign.

Election headquarters at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles tomorrow night (Tuesday, June 4):

1. Press election headquarters will be in the Embassy Room and will be open for press at noon.
2. A staff Anchor Desk will be operating in the Embassy Room. Telephone number for all inquiries from the press during election day and night is 385-9051.
3. The Colonial Room, adjacent to the Embassy Room, will also be available to working press. Toll terminals and pay phones will be available for press use in both rooms.
4. Available for interviews during the course of the evening will be former Presidential Press Secretary Pierre Salinger, former Postmaster General Larry O'Brien, former Presidential Assistant Ted Sorenson, Senator Kennedy's Press Secretary Frank Mankiewicz. Contact the Anchor Desk for arrangements.
5. Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Assembly Speaker Unruh will appear before the press in the Embassy Room as soon as election results are conclusive.
6. The Ambassador Ballroom on the lower lobby floor will be used for the victory celebration of Kennedy supporters and workers. Senator Kennedy and Speaker Unruh will go there following their appearance in the Embassy Room.

7. Press credentials can be picked up at Kennedy Headquarters, 5615 Wilshire Blvd., or in the North Room of the Ambassador Hotel. For further information on credentials call Kennedy Headquarters Press office, 937-6380 or the North Room of the Ambassador Hotel, 387-8201.

#####

LA 56-156

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

-608-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/12/68

1

Date _____

Photographs, in color, were taken of the following described articles of clothing, made available by Sergeant WILLIAM JORDAN, Rampart Division Detectives, Los Angeles Police Department, which he advised was the clothing of SIMIAN BISHARA SIMIAN, worn by SIMIAN when he was arrested by the Los Angeles Police Department on the morning of June 5, 1968:

- (1) One pair gray cotton ribbed men's stockings.
- (2) One pair gray suede slip-on shoes with label, "Pilgrim" by Plymouth, bonded cellulose, size 7½ W, with Serial Number 697132.
- (3) Pair of faded blue denim jeans with zipper fly, labeled "Ranchcraft", and "JCP" on front metal button. Waist measurement of jeans, 30 inches; inseam measurement 26½ inches.
- (4) Back of denim jeans.
- (5) Faded blue velour pull-over, long sleeve shirt, with zipper collar, bearing a "Don Loper" label.
- (6) One white T-shirt, labeled "Towncraft", size 18, chest 34; 50 percent Fortrel Polyester, 50 percent pima cotton.
- (7) Light blue oxford cloth dress shirt with long sleeves and button-down collar. Brand name: "Towncraft Prep.", size 18, neck size: 14½.

-609-

6/12/68

Los Angeles, California

Los Angeles 56-156

On _____ at _____ File # _____
SA RICHARD L. CROWHILL/nmc/pjh 6/12/68

by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



610



611



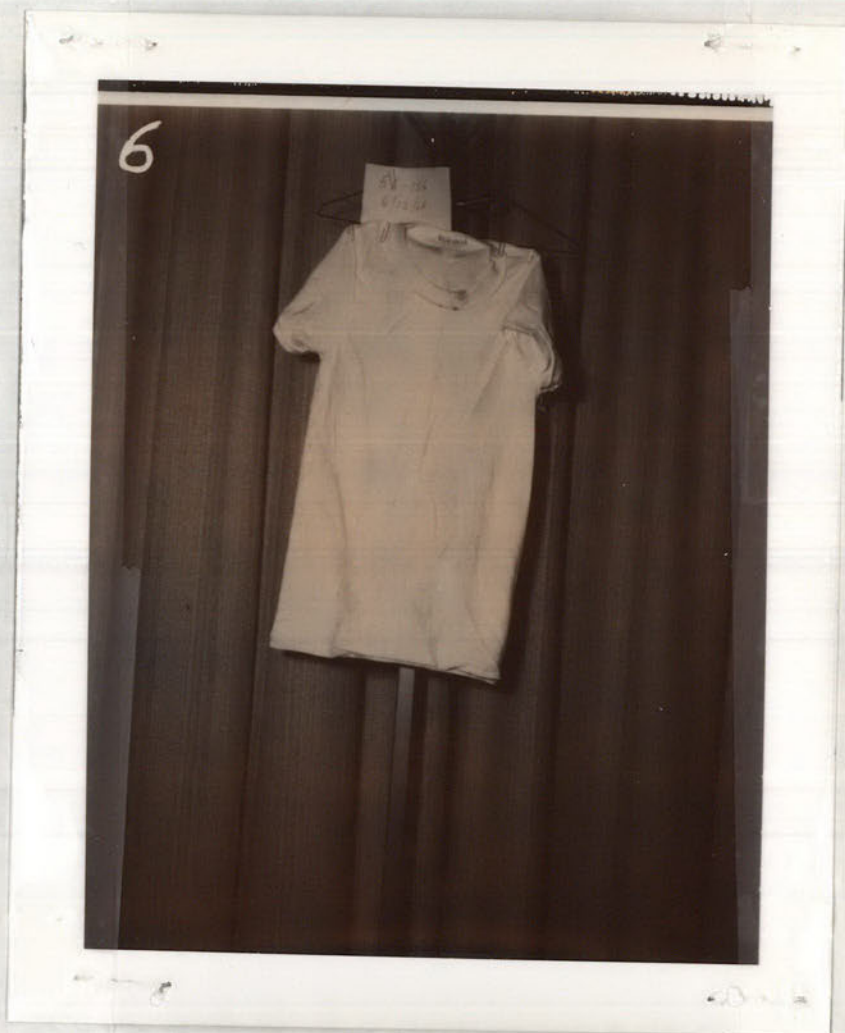
612



613



614



615



616

LA 56-156
SCM:mak

CLYDE HUBBELL, Identification Technician, Pasadena, California, Police Department, obtained major case fingerprints of each of the members of the SIRHAN family on June 10, 1968 as follows:

ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN
SAIDALLAH B. SIRHAN
SHARIF B. SIRHAN
MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN
MARY SIRHAN

These prints were made available to SAs JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and ALBERT A. HUSTEDT on June 10, 1968 and were forwarded to the FBI Identification Division for use in this case.

LA 56-156
SCM:mak

During the course of the investigation concerning SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, officers of the Los Angeles Police Department on June 5, 1968 obtained various notes, writings, books, et cetera from the room of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. Among the items that were obtained from SIRHAN's room was a notebook with a cover bearing "Pasadena City College" identified hereafter as Q1.

These items were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination as well as the Latent Fingerprint Section of the FBI for appropriate fingerprint examination.

RESULTS OF LATENT FINGERPRINT EXAMINATION

Latent Fingerprint Section of the FBI Identification Division advised on June 10, 1968 that 71 latent fingerprints were developed on Q1 identified as the fingerprints of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. Further comparisons are continuing.

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
ABBOTT, GREGORY	522
ABSTON, JEAN	31
ACEVEDI, SALVADOR.....	16
ACHTCHI, H.	16
ACOSTA, ALEXANDER	16
ALARCON, ARTHUR L.	563
ALBERTA, JOSE	14
ALBORI, MARTIN (MD)	217, 255, 256, 260, 284
ALEX, ABE	443
ALEX, ABRAHAM	444
ALFEID, R. D.	16
ALLEN, E. K. (MRS).....	334
ALLEN, ERNEST KOVANOUGH	570
ALLEN, WILLIAM DUANE	179
ALTFILLISCH, BERT C.	299, 582
ALTFILLISCH CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	219, 220, 221, 222, 224-228, 240-242, 245, 255, 261, 262, 266-270, 278, 279, 280
AMADA, RUDY	81
AMBASSADOR HOTEL	3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 19-28, 30-36, 38-40, 45, 48, 50-56, 58, 63, 69, 70, 75, 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 521, 522, 523, 524, 541, 551, 552, 590, 591, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603, 605, 606, 607
AMBROSE, JOHN J.	518
ANANIAN, HOVANESS	16

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
ANDERSON, EDWARD	14, 15
ANDERSON, FRANCES	16
ANGELO, SANTIAGO	14
ANGUIANO, ANTONIO	16
ANGUIANO, JUAN	15
ANTOINETTE (LNU)	556
ARGONAUT INSURANCE COMPANY	219, 220, 222, 224- 228, 240, 243, 246, 256, 262-268, 270, 272, 276, 277, 280- 283
ARREGILLAGA, V.	13
ARRIETA, J.	16
ASBERRY, HOWARD	16
ATALIC, WILLIAM	174
ATHINSON, JEAN (MRS)	183
AYLOR, MARTHA	567

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
BALES, WILLIAM	507, 512
BALLENTINE, CARMEN	525, 543
BARRY, BILL	16, 7, 58, 59, 61, 72
BARTLEY, RICHARD T.	436c
BARTOS, JOHN F.	224, 255, 261, 262
B & B Enameling Incorporated	500
BECK, LARRY J.	83, 84
BEECHER, ROBERT	163
BEGAKIS, MIKE	16
BEHRMAN, MAX	5-7
BEILENSEN, ANTHONY C.	64
BENNETT, CAROL	478
BENNETT, CAROL A.	469, 475
BENNETT, HAROLD J.	224, 255, 261, 262
BENNETT, LINDA M.	465, 466
BENNETT, MARY	478
BENNETT, MARY P.	466
BENNETT, MARY PEARL	475
BENNETT, MYLES P.	465, 467, 468
BENNIS, W. W. (JR)	163
BENNIS, W. W. (JR) (MRS)	163
BERLE, MILTON	100
BERNING, L. A.	163
BERRERAS, J.	16
BESERRA, SALVADOR	12
BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM	189-192
BIDSTRUP, HANS	14
BILL, WILLIE S.	86
[REDACTED]	394
[REDACTED]	394, 401
BLAKESLEE, OLIVE (MRS)	345
BLESSING, THOMAS EDWARD	201, 202
BLESSING, TOM	198
BLUM, LEONARD	11
BOOKER, LARRY	16
BOOMHOWER, ELMER M.	78
BOONE, LOIS	15

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
[REDACTED]	436b
[REDACTED]	429-431, 436a, 436c
[REDACTED]	436, 436b, 436c
[REDACTED]	429, 431, 436a,
[REDACTED]	436c
[REDACTED]	414
BOWERS, ELMER	11
BOWLES, WARTON	573
BOWSER, GORDON (phonetic)	163
BOUDREAU, ORVAL	215, 216
BOYKO, DONALD (MRS)	212
BOYKO, ELSIE	58
BRADEN, JOAN	87
BRANNIGAN, RAY	190, 193, 194, 195
BRANTLEY, WAYNE L.	403, 407, 409, 413
BREIDENBACH, D. E.	11
BROOKS, VAN	16
BROWN, BARBARA	297
BROWN, E. L.	292, 296
BROWN, LEE (MRS)	583
BRUNO, JERRY	169
BUCHNER, EVERETTE C.	166
BUCHNER, EVERETTE CARL (SR)	79
BURBA, HAROLD L.	211
BURGESS, CAROL	69
BURNS, FRANK J.	70
BURNS, FRANK J. (JR)	476
BURNS, T. P.	272
BUSH, R.	15
BUTLER, LILLIAN	
CALDERON, JOSEPH	17
CALDERON, RICHARD	81
CAMP, JOHN D. (JR) (MD)	254, 354
CARBAJAL, (FNU)	14
CARBAJAL, ALBERTO	17
CARBAJAL, JOSE	17, 14
CARBAJAL, JOSE MARTINEZ	30

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

Page

CARDENAS, JOSE	12
CARRILO, HENRY	12
CARRILO, HENRY ESTRADA	31, 34
CARRILO, R.	16
CARVAJAL, JOEL.....	13
CASDIN, ROBIN	100, 101, 104
CASDIN, ROBIN KAREN	98, 102
CASE, LEONA	13
CASE, NORMA	3, 8
CASSTILLO, EDWARD	17
CASTANEDA, STELLA	503
CASTELLAMO, ROSA	12
CASTELLANOS, ROSA E. (MRS)	35
CASTILLO, JOSE	6, 14
CEJA, JOSE	13
CELENZA, R.	15
CENL PAL RECEIVING HOSPITAL	2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8
CERVANTES, JOSE	13
CERVANTES, LUIS	17
CESAR, THANE EUGENE	75
CHANDLER, BILL	82
CHANG, MICHAEL	15
CHANG, MICHAEL BANG	36
CHAPMAN, ARTHUR	16
CHAREY, MANUEL	16
CHARLIE (LNU)	34
CHAVEZ, CEASER	81
CHAVEZ, IRENE	521-523
CHURCHILL, DINAH	522, 523
CIJA, JUAN	17
CLARK, ALVIN	300, 301
CLARK, MARION	16
COBIAN, DAVID	15
COHAHIM, F.	16
COLCORD, BRENT	574-577, 579
COLLIER, CHARLES	107
COLLINS, L. A.	17
COLLMAN, HERB	163

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
Colonial Room	24-27, 29, 34, 73-75, 79
COMBS, FRANK L.	421, 427
COMPTON, LYNN	563
CONNOLLY, BETTY	17, 14
CONRAY, TERRY	15
COPPING CLARENCE	189, 193, 196, 198
COREY, BEVERLY	557, 558
COREY, RALPH O.	436
Corona Community Hospital	231, 246, 256, 268, 269
CORREON, HENRY	159
CORREON, HENRY A.	158
CORREON, HENRY ADRIAN	156, 177
CORRIGAN, J. E.	424, 472
CORSARO, PAUL	313
COSTELLO, AGNES	407
COTLER, RAYMOND	17
CRABTREE, C. G.	405, 406
CRAMP, CLIFFORD C.	375
CRANE, JON (MR.)	317
CRILES, DAVID	17
CROMEANS, BRUCE	318
CROSE, JACK	70
CRUIKSHANK, MARTIN	581
CUEVA, OCTAVIO	12
CUGALATI, ELLY	15
CUMMING, RAY B.	224, 241, 245, 255, 261, 262
CURDELL, WALTER	16
CURTIS, LLOYD	16
CUSOLITO, BETTY	17
CUSOLITO, ELIZABETH	37
CUSOLITO, JOHN (MRS)	37
CYRELS, JANE	16

LA 56-156
JOS/kas

	<u>PAGE</u>
DABBAS, ABDUL	498
DABASS, ABDUL MAJED	215
DAGIE, R.	468
DALBEY, WILLIAM BLAIR	224, 255, 261, 262
DALTON, BRUCE	559
DALY, F	13
DAUGHERTY, MARGUERITE (MRS.)	332-334, 570
DAVIES, JACK	189, 196, 197, 201, 202
DAVIES RICHFIELD STATION	204
DEAN, DON	12
DEKKER, CORNELIS (MR.)	350
DEKKER, INEZ	331
DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEALS BOARD	217
DE PIERRO, ANGELO	22
DIAZ, ROZELIO	13
DICKERHOFF, JOHN E.	181
DIMINUTTO, ANDRES	12
DI PIERRO, ANGELO (MR.)	41
DI PIERRO, VINCENT	34, 524, 525
DI VINCENZO, ALFRED	315, 316
DOHERTY, ROBERT MAYNARD	439
DOLAN, JOE	583
DONATO, FRANK	15
DONNARUMMA, FRANK	298, 299, 581
DORDI, JENHANGIR (JOHN)	188
DOUGLAS, CHET	163
DOVIS, EARTHA	11
DOZOIS, PAUL	15
DRAKE, RETTA	211, 214
DULTON, BILL (phonetic)	59, 60
DURAN, ELIAS E.	14
DURON, ELIAS	17
DUTTON, FRANK (phonetic)	59, 60
DUTTON, FRED	28
DYE, STANLEY C.	505

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
EAST FRED	525, 543
EATON, ROBERT	552
EDWARDS, LE	163
EHRIE, IRENE	14
Electrical Optical Systems	350
Embassy Room	3, 24-26, 28, 30- 33, 60, 64, 69, 70, 75, 76, 78-80, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 107-109, 512, 524, 540, 554, 606
ENDERS, HAROLD	15
ENGLAND, CLARK B.	38
ESHOO, MUSTAFA (phonetic)	352, 357
ESPINAZA, F.	15
ESQUITH, DAVID	8
ESTER, JOAN F. (MRS)	458, 459
ESTRELLA, LOU	158
EVANS, BARRY	227, 239
EVANS, BARRY F.	224
EVANS, ELIZABETH	9
EVANS, FRANCIS	564
EVERHART, JAMES	17
EWING, RICHARD P.	439

LA 56-156
JOS/pih/HMS

	<u>PAGE</u>
FALK, R. H.	163
FARRELL, T. A.	164
FEENEY, RICHARD	596
FERREE, FLOYD	14, 15
FISKIN, ROBERT (DR.)	248, 265
FLANAGAN, DORA.	11
FLANIGAN, NORA JOSEPHINE.	39
FLEMING, JAMES LAWRENCE	186
FORD, RUBY.	14
FOX, FRANK.	11
FRANKLIN, WILLIE.	14
FRAZIER, J.	11
FREDERICKS, GEORGE.	522
FREEMAN, ROBERT (DR.)	265, 266
FREUH, EDNA (MRS.)	337
FREUH, STEPHEN.	339
FULMER, CATHEY.	554, 555
FULMER, CATHEY S.	554
FULTON, GEORGE WILLIAM.	87, 88
GAMBERONI, DANIEL	17, 20, 21
GAMEZ, ARNOLDO	12
GANGUIN, CLAUDE	501
GANGUIN, DANIEL	499
GANGUIN, MICHAEL.	502
GANI, ANNIE	97
GARCIA, BENIGNO	13
GARDNER, WILLIAM.	26
GARDNER, WILLIAM F.	24
GARRETT, JOHN	16
GAYLORD, HAROLD J.	224
GAYLORD, NED L.	255, 261, 262
GENE SELLS SHELL.	206, 207
GEORGE, P. R.	434, 463
GETTEN, JEFFREY B.	395



LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
GILES, ELMA	443
GILLET, JOAN	11
GILLET, JOAN E.	40
GILLHAM, ROBERT H.	224, 255, 261, 262
GILLON, ELIZABETH (NMN)	480
FILLUM, DUANE I. (M.D.)	254
GINDROZ, MARY THERESA (MRS.)	19
GINDROZ, ROBERT	16
GINDROZ, ROBERT JEAN (MR.)	19, 23
GIROUARD, MARCIA	212
GLASS, HUGH E.	165
GLENN, JOHN	76
GLENN, JOHN (MRS.)	58
GLISSON, GORDON	574, 576
GOLD ROOM	87
GOMEZ, RAYMOND	17
GOMEZ, SERGIO	17
GONZALEZ, ALFREDO	15
GONZALEZ DEL VALLE, CARLOS ARTURO	376, 378, 384-388
GONZALEZ, JUAN	12
GONZALEZ, JUAN MANUEL	41
GONZALEZ, RAFAEL	17
GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL	259
GOOD SAMARITAN RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT	217
GOOD SAMARITAN RADIOLOGICAL MEDICAL GROUP	254
GOODMAN, JOSEPH	525
GOODMAN, JOE (DETECTIVE)	542, 543, 553
GRANJA VISTA DEL RIO	228, 229, 231, 234, 235, 239, 241, 245, 255, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283,
GRARA, JOHN	163
GRAY, RUBY (MRS.)	556

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
GREEN HOTEL.....	572
GREEN, IDA HENRIETTA.....	437
GREEN, ROBERT	393
GREEK VILLAGE	559
GRIER, ROOSEVELT	27, 32, 58, 73
GRIER, ROSIE	103
GRUGAN, CLARENCE	12
GRUVER, WILLIAM	596
GRYALN, RICHARD THOMAS	165
[REDACTED]	
GUERRA, ALBERT	17
GUERRERO, PABLO	13
GUSSOUS, MAJED	216
[REDACTED]	
HAAG, THOMAS	12
HAAG, WILLIAM THOMAS	43
HADAWAR, ELEN	490
HAGER, LLOYD JOHN	162
HAINES, DAVID KAL	520
HAMIN, JAMES	403
HAMZEH, KANAN ABDUL LATIF	305
HANSON, JOHN	581
HANSON, LELAND B.	164
HARDING, D. W.	465, 466
HASTINGS, WM. J.	163
HASWELL, GEORGE R.	224, 255, 261, 262
HAYDEN, EDWIN	7, 45
HEALTH FOOD STORES	215
HEANEY, VELMA	7, 14
HENRI, TAYLOR	16
HERMANN, EARL	173
HERNANDEZ, ELIO	12
HERNANDEZ, M.	15
HERNANDEZ, MARCOS	17
HERTZBERG, ROTA	91
HICKS, HARRY	175, 176
[REDACTED]	
HIGARIDA, LUIS	17
HIGHT, ELIOT, JR.	421

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
HITLER, ADOLF	184
HOLGATE, MIKE	164
HOLLYWOOD RACE TRACK TACK RM. BARN #3	580
HOPKINS, D.	163
HOPKINS, JOHN F.	174
HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN	217, 254
HOUGH SECURITY COMPANY	204
HOULIHAN, T. C.	421-423, 425, 426
HOWARD, BRUCE	104
HOWARD, JOHN	525, 540, 541
HOWARD, JOHN EDWARD	563
HOWARD, SCOTT	98, 100, 101
HOWARD, SCOTT BARRY	102
HUBBELL, CLYDE	351, 352, 356, 357, 617
HUGHES, C. F.	513
HUGHES, CHARLES (LT.)	106, 107
HULSMAN, ROBERT	5
HURON, ROBERT	11
HUSAIN, SHEKK	13
IBANEZ, EUARISTO	12
IONER, G.	16
INSTRUMENT EXAMELLING	500
INTERNATIONAL PANCAKE HOUSE	557
INVESTIGATOR BOLF	429
IVAN MELECIC CHEVRON STATION	208
JABR, F. BEN	16
JACK DAVIES RICHFIELD SERVICE STATION	196, 199, 201, 203, 206-208
JAMES, ROBERT	12
JAMES, ROBERT THOMAS	46
JENKINS, CHARLES	176
JENSEN, DONALD D.	421
JENNINGS, TRUDIE	11
JIMENEZ, RUTH	13

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
JOACHIM, WALTER	13
"JOE" (LNU)	429
JOHN MUIR HIGH SCHOOL	179-182
JOHNSON, DAN (DEPUTY DA)	540, 543
JOHNSON, F. L.	254
JOHNSON, FORREST (DR.)	289
JOHNSON, FORREST L.	217, 241
JOHNSON, FORREST L. (M.D.)	288, 240, 242, 244
JOHNSON, IVER	443, 444
JOHNSON, JOHN (DR.)	183
JOHNSON, JOHN LESLIE (DR.)	183
JOHNSON, MARION	11
JOHNSON, RAER	27, 58-60, 62, 73
JOINER, COLIN, (MRS.)	407
JOINER, LOIS (MRS.)	402
JOINER, LOIS MARLENE	401, 403, 405, 406, 415
JOINER, LOIS MARLENE	405, 406, 408, 409, 413,
	415, 420
JOLSON, AL	578, 579
JOMER, COHN, MR. & MRS.	414
JOMER, PATRICIA	414
JONES, ALFRED TODD	47
JORDAN, WILLIAM	609
JOSHIO, NINA	14, 22
JOYCE, NANCY (PETER) (MRS.)	333, 335
KADLETZ, JON	313
KAISER HOSPITAL	20
KARL (LNU)	32
KARL, T.	281
KARVALEK, STANLEY	11
KELLY, CHARLES	436
KELLY, CHARLES E.	436
KENDALL, CHARLES B.	164
KENNEDY CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS	97
KENNEDY, BEHIL (MRS.)	58, 59, 65
KENNEDY, JOHN F.	168, 560

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
KENNEDY, M.	13
KENNEDY, R.	107, 108
KENNEDY, ROBERT	78, 300, 301, 310, 493, 515, 516, 518
KENNEDY, ROBERT F.	2, 3, 5, 19, 41, 42, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58, 64, 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 161, 166, 168, 174, 175, 176, 177, 188, 293, 294, 311, 317, 333, 337, 351, 352, 354, 356, 357, 498, 554, 555, 556, 557, 560, 569, 572, 589, 591, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606
KHOREY, ANTOINETTE	559, 561
KHOREY, BARBARA	557, 558
KHOREY, BARBARA ANTOINETTE, NEE WAYSHAK	557, 559
KHOREY, "JINA"	559, 561
KHOREY, NABIL	557, 558, 561
KHOURY, HABIB	561
KHOURY, NAJEEB H.	560, 561
KIEHN, E. GORDON	249
KIEHN, GORDON E.	262, 264, 265, 266
KILPATRICK, J.	12
KIM, KEE	13
KING ABDULLAH	352, 357
KING HUSSEIN	352, 357
KING, MARTIN LUTHER	300, 301
KLINE, DICK	89, 90, 591, 599 601-604
KLINE, RICHARD ALLEN	89, 90
KLINE, YGNACIO	13
KOCH, GEORGE EDWARD	449
KOPEC, JOSEPHINE L. (MRS.) NEE DICKERSON	48

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

PAGE

KOPEC, WALTER	12, 48
KORTHOFF, HANS	16
KRAUS, LAURA	227, 228, 298
KRISANATHU, B.	15
KYLE, ALVIN	14, 15

LA 56-156
JOS/Rb

	<u>PAGE</u>
LACKMAN, ERNEST A.....	270 - 273, 281, 282
LACKMANN, ERNEST A. (MR.).....	217, 218, 220 - 223
LA FEZ.....	560
LAMBRECHT, CAROL.....	198, 204
LAMBRECHT, CAROL OSWALD.....	206, 207
LAMONT, BRANDON (Phonetic).....	337, 339, 343
LAMONT, JANE (MRS.).....	337, 341
LANGLAIS, JIM.....	165
LANHAM, CHERYL.....	315
LAQUERRE, MICHEL.....	12
LARDNER, GEORGE (JR.).....	215, 216
LAWSON, SANDY.....	405
LEE, H.....	164
LEE, WILLIAM J. (Sergeant).....	107
LEGAR, LOUIS.....	13
LEGASPI, FRANCISCO.....	17
LEIVIA, LESLA.....	11
LEOS, GILBERT.....	164
LEVIS, ROBERT E.....	217, 261
LEVIS, ROBERT E. (M.D.).....	254, 289
LIBAN, ONA.....	13
LILLENAS, HALDOR (LOLA)(MRS.).....	491, 492
LITTLEFIELD, WILBUR.....	563
LOHMGAN, ONADBOG.....	12
LONG, EMORY.....	296
LOZA, RAY.....	318
LUBARSKY, JACK.....	11
LUGSDON, REM.....	16
LYONS, GEORGE.....	11
LYTTLE, VIRGINIA.....	212
MADDOX, ARTHUR.....	11, 28
MADRIGAL, SAL.....	17
MAGDALENO, CECELIA.....	517
MALIAN, VARTAN.....	209
MANCILLA, FITO.....	12
MANKIEWICZ, FRANK.....	71, 89
MARCUS, DAVID C.....	504
MARELLO, BENNY.....	13
MARELLO, VESTA.....	13
MARIAN, ANTONIO.....	17

LA 56-156
JOS/Rb

	<u>PAGE</u>
MARTIN, HURBERT LEIGH.....	400
MARTINEZ, G.....	12
MATSUMOTS, E.....	220
MATTESON, MERLE MARION.....	573, 574, 576, 580
MATUTE, MARIO.....	12
MAULIHAN, T. D.....	432, 433
MAVROMATIS, D.....	12
MAXWELL, FRANK.....	12
MEADOWS, PAUL M. (MD).....	254
MEJIA, FRANCISCO.....	17
MEREDITH, MICHAEL G.	254
METHODIST HOSPITAL.....	414
MEYHAUS, R. B.....	576
MICHAEL Ganguin, INC.....	499, 502, 503
MIKE (LNU).....	522
MILICIC, IRAN.....	197, 208
MILLER, DIAL & NAMEJSLATE CO.....	500
MILLER, MILTON.....	264
MILLER, MILTON (DR).....	248
MILLNER, CHARLES N.....	154
MILLS, WAYNE.....	13
MINASIAN, EDDIE.....	32
MINNS, BLAINE.....	13
MINOR, DARLENE.....	17
MINORS, DARLENE.....	15
MISTRI, GAYOMAIID.....	187, 188
MOCK, JASPER R. (MR).....	347
MOKHTARIAN, DEBORAH.....	493
MOKHTARIAN, DEBORAH O.....	494, 496
MOKHTARIAN, HECTOR (MR.).....	493
MOKHTARIAN, ALEX.....	493, 497
MOLINA, HECTOR.....	17
MONTELLANO, DAVID.....	156
MONTELLANO, DAVID RALPH.....	159
MONTEREY NUTRITION.....	210
MOONEY, LOUIS.....	17
MOONEY, ROBERT.....	12
MOONEYHAM, DEBBIE.....	101
MOORE, ROGER.....	193
MULLER, PHIL.....	85
MUNOZ, MARIO.....	17
MURPHY, FRED.....	17
MURPHY, FRED A.....	26, 75
MUZHER, YACOOB.....	352

LA 56-156

JOS/Rb

PAGE

MC ANNALY, MARY

433, 434

MC ANNALY, MARY N. 405

MC CHESNY, G. W. 154

MC DANIEL, SIDNEY 197 - 200, 202

MC FARLANE, JOHN 182

MC FARLEND, ALMA 17

MC KENNA, PATRICIA 293

MC KENNA, PATRICIA A. (MRS) 294

MC LAUGHLIN, EVANS, DALBEY & CUMMINGS.. 219, 221, 224, 226, 227,
229, 234, 239, 241, 255,
261, 262, 270, 273, 275,
278, 279

MC LAUGHLIN, JOHN E. 221, 224, 226, 255, 261,
262

MC MAHAN, KERRY ANN 98, 101, 102, 104

MC MAHAN, MARY KATHLEEN 101

MC MANUS, JAMES 596

MC REYNOLDS, IRENE I. 437

NAFFA, KIM 565

NELSON, (DR) 235, 256, 259

NELSON, RICHARD (DR) 246, 247

NELSON, RICHARD A. 249, 262, 263, 264,
268, 269

NEME, GEORGE 499, 501

NEWCOMER, R. S., (JR.) 428

NICHOLS, J. 472

NICHOLS, J. D. 470, 471, 473, 474

NILSSON, PAUL (DR) 247, 249, 262, 263, 267

NON-DESTRUCTIVE TESTING (NDT)

APPARATUS SUPPLY AND SALES 207

NAVACARTIAN, G. 15

NAVASARTIAN, GRIGAR 14

NUGENT, MAURICE W. 217, 219 - 221, 225, 229,
230, 231, 233, 235, 275,
276

NUTRIVILLE 210, 212

NYHAGEN, A. 16

LA 56-156
JOS/HMS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
OBERG, EDWARD C. (DR.)	424
OCHOA, JUAN	17
OFFICER BARTLEY	429, 430
OHANESIAN, JOHN	12
OHANIAN, JOHN	372, 374
OFFICER HOULIHAN	429
OLLOGUIO, A.	15
OLSEN, R. E.	436b
OLSON, T. K.	596
ORGANIC PASADENA HEALTH FOODS	215
OROPEZA, ALEXANDRA	17
ORTIZ, VICTOR	13
OVAL ROOM, (ROOM D) AMBASSADOR HOTEL	531
OVAL SUITE	551
PACK, DEAN	571
PAINTER, STEVEN	414
PAINTER, STEVEN (MRS.)	414
PALMER, ERNEST A., JR.	275, 278, 282
PALMER, LOIS	212
PALMER AND TOOMER	217, 219-221, 224, 226 229-234, 239, 241, 245, 255, 261, 262, 270, 273, 275, 278, 279, 282, 283,
PANTAGES THEATRE	557
PARODIN, PARKER	164
PORTER, LAURIE	98, 100-104
PASADENA CITY COLLEGE	471
PASTORA, ERNESTO	18
PATCHETT, F. J. (SERGEANT)	525, 532
PATCHETT, F. P. (SERGEANT)	543
PATRUSKY, MARTIN	12
PATTEN, VERA	14, 50
PATTERSON, GEORGE H. (M.D.)	240, 242
PAULOS, FRED JOSEPH	572
PAULSON, CHARLES	596
PEAK'S HAMBURGER HOUSE	193
PEDERSON, HAROLD	12
PEDERSON, VERNER	14, 15

- S -

LA 56-156
JOS/HMS

	<u>PAGE</u>
PENA, JUAN	18
PENZA, ROMAS	12
PEREZ, JESUS	13
PEREZ, THOMAS.	12
PERIALAS, STEPHEN G.	489
PERRUCCIO, SEBASTIAN FRANK	312
PHILLIPS, BOB	521
PHILLIPS, JOHN	568
[REDACTED]	
PIERCE, E. R.	163
PITCHESS, PETER J.	554
PLIMPTON, GEORGE	61
PRESS, DAVID	470
**PRESTWOOD, ROBERT LOUIS.	310
PULITO, EMELIA (MRS.).	348
QUINSONE, FRANK.	13
QUINTANILLA, V.	12
QUSSOUS, MAJED KHALIL.	498
RAMIREZ, ELIAS	15
RAMIREZ, JUAN	15
RAMIREZ, RAMIRO	15
RAMISTELLA, HENRY DONALD	581
RATLIFF, TOMMY S.	8
RAYES, NICHOLAS	15
REDERFORD, ARZIE D.	18
REDMIER, CHARLES	14
REDMOND, L.	277
[REDACTED]	
REESE, CAROLINE	398, 433, 434
[REDACTED]	
REISMAN, JOHN	508
REPP, JAMES T.	164
REYES, EUFEMIO	13
REYNOLD, L. A.	422
RICE, HOWARD	311
[REDACTED]	
RICH, TIMOTHY PAUL	91, 95
RICH, WALTER GEORGE.	91, 95
**PUALANE, IRMA E.	16

LA 56-156
JOS/HMS

	<u>PAGE</u>
RICHFIELD SERVICE STATION.	209
RICKENBERG, ROBERT E. (M.D.)	254
RINGHOFF, C.	277, 281
RINGHOFF, C.L.	272
RINT, M. R.	164
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
ROBERTSON, K.	13
ROBERTSON, KATHERINE	51
ROBINSON, STAN	469
RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL	13
RODRIGUEZ, RAMON	18
ROLEN, MARGARET V.	212
ROMERO, JUAN	12, 32, 44
RONCINSKE, TOM	16
ROPPO, ROCCO (NMN)	463
ROSAS, ANTONIO	13
ROSHDIEH, H.	16
ROTHBERG, JAMES.	18
ROYBAL, AL	16
ROYBAL, ALFRED VIGIL	52
ROYBAL, MARY ANN (MRS.)	
NEE DURAN	52
RUNNING, VERA.	11
RUTLEDGE, JOHN D. (M.D.)	287

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
SALAS, FRANK	430, 436B
SALINGER, LUCY	97, 583
SALINGER, PIERRE	58, 89
SAN GABRIEL VALLEY GUN CLUB	155, 159, 162, 163, 166, 169, 173-177
SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK	193
SANTIAGO, ANGEL	13
SANTOS, JORGE	15
SANTYO, JOSE	18
SOUTHWEST MILITARY ACADEMY	184, 186
[REDACTED]	
SCHELL, W. C.	452
SCHIADA, CAROL	18
SCHRADE, PAUL	7, 93
SCHUMMER, ALLAN R.	255, 261, 262
SE--, KENNY:	164
SEGURA, RUDY	13
SERHAN, SHERIEF	465
SERRANO, AMPARO (MRS.)	515
SERRANO, MANUEL M.	517
[REDACTED]	
SERRANO, SANDRA	512, 513, 515, 517, 518, 520, 521, 540, 543, 552, 553
SERRANO, SANDY	522, 523, 524, 532
SHAHAN, PAUL	12
SHAHAN, SETH	12
SHAROU, SIMON	498
SHARRETT, CLARENCE	53
SHARRETT, GLADYS	15
SHARRETT, GLADYS SARAH (MRS.)	53
SHAW, BARBARA	64
SHEAR, JOHN	573
SHELHAMER, ALFRED	575
SHERMAN, ANTHONY	576
SHIRHAM, SAIDALLAH BISHARA SALEMEN	449
SHUSETT, KAY	12

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
SIEBERT, G.	13
SIERRA, RODALFO	18
SIFUENTES, RAMIRO	15
SIMON (LNU)	216
SIRHAN, ADEL	308, 366-369, 557, 558, 560
SIRHAN, ADEL B.	364, 365
SIRHAN, ADEL BISHARA	351, 352, 358, 481, 489, 490, 617
SIRHAN, ADIA	210
SIRHAN, AIDA	423, 432
SIRHAN, AIDA BISHARA SALAMEH GHALTAS	370
SIRHAN, AYDA	491
SIRHAN, BISHARA	491
SIRHAN, JOE	191, 194
SIRHAN, MARY (MRS.)	332, 337, 345, 348, 352, 406, 423, 434, 493-495, 500, 617
SIRHAN, MARY B. (MRS.)	323, 395, 463
SIRHAN, MARY BISHARA	358
SIRHAN, MUNIR	210, 317, 326, 373-375, 400, 433-436, 436a, 436b, 437
SIRHAN, MUNIR B.	322, 364, 371, 401, 432
SIRHAN, MUNIR BISHARA	317, 352, 354, 358, 391, 392, 395-399, 406, 408, 410-421, 428-431, 436a, 436c, 481, 617
SIRHAN, MUNIR BISHARA SALAMEH	376, 377, 379-384, 389-390, 487, 504
SIRHAN, SAID	306
SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH	421, 428, 442, 501-504, 777
SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH B.	323, 364, 438, 441, 458, 459, 462, 463, 482, 499, 505, 617
SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH BISHARA	352, 356, 358, 448, 450-457, 461, 481, 482, 499

- W -

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
SIRHAN, SHARIEF	480, 483
SIRHAN, SHARIEF B.	479
SIRHAN, SHARIEF BISHARA S. G.	484
SIRHAN, SHARIF	187, 305
SIRHAN, SHARIF B.	364, 464, 505, 617
SIRHAN, SHARIF BISHARA	352, 357, 358, 469,
	473, 474, 477, 478,
	481, 484
SIRHAN, SHARIEF F.	475
SIRHAN, SHARIS DISHARA	470
SIRHAN, CHARLES B.	482
SIRHAN, SIRHAN	22, 36, 38-40, 45, 49,
	55, 56, 69, 72, 81, 82,
	84-86, 90, 92, 96, 161,
	162, 164, 166, 172, 174,
	181, 182, 187, 189, 190,
	200-202, 208-214, 218,
	224, 225, 227, 246-252,
	254, 256-260, 262-264,
	266-269, 276, 286, 288,
	292-298, 300-302, 305,
	306, 308-311, 324,
	331-338, 340-343,
	345-351, 353-355, 495,
	496, 499, 501-504, 523,
	540, 541, 558, 560,
	570, 572
SIRHAN, SIRHAN B.	25, 26, 29, 34, 35,
	183, 219, 220, 221,
	222, 223, 225, 226,
	229, 230, 231, 232,
	233, 234, 235, 236, 237,
	238, 239, 240, 241, 242,
	243, 244, 245, 253, 255,
	261, 270, 272, 273, 274,
	275, 276, 277, 278, 279,
	280, 281, 282, 283, 325,
	566, 618

- x -

LA 56-156
JOS/pih

	<u>PAGE</u>
SIRHAN, SIRHAN BISHARA	30, 37, 42, 44, 46-48 50, 52-54, 63, 66, 79, 97, 100, 155, 177-179, 184, 188, 191-197, 203-207, 215, 216, 284, 287, 303, 311-322, 327, 328, 332, 333, 337, 339, 340, 347, 348, 354, 356-358, 492, 498, 499, 554, 555, 557-559, 563-565, 571-573, 580, 609, 618

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
SMITH, EVELYN	11
SMITH, JEAN	73
SMITH, MITCHELL	11
SMITH, RALPH	12
SMITH, STEPHEN	70
SMITH, STEVE	583
SMOOTZ, LES	164
S. N. WARD & SON	473
SNOW, HARRY	349
SOLAMEH, EDITH	187
SOLAMEH, GEORGE SALIM	187
SORJAM, SAIDALLAH	428
SOTELO, D. H.	13
SOTO, ROSENDO	18
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH	473
SPLITTER, HERMANN	12
SPORTSMAN'S PARK	578
SPRAQUE, ROBERT W.	401
SPRAQUE, VILORA J. (MRS)	401
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL	421, 423, 424
STAGNER, CAROL	211
STAPLERS, FRANS	16
STEVENS, APRIL	15
STEWART, FREDDIE	103
STEWART, MAUREENA (MRS)	550
STEWART, RICHARD	164
STINER (MISS)	240
STINER, J. D.	227, 246
STIPP, M. H.	164
STONER, FRED	525
STONER, GEORGE	525, 532, 543
STONER, MERLE	163
STRATHMANN, JOHN H.	303
STRATHMANN, JOHN HENBY	184
STRATHMANN, PATRICIA ALICE (MRS)	303
SUCHANCK, GEORGE	13
SUSSEX, ELMER	11

LA 56-156
JOS/clp

	<u>Page</u>
SWAFFORD, JESSE	18
SWANSON, ELLIS	15
SWARTHOUT, DAN	163
SWARTZ, LARRY	552
SYLVAN, ANN (MISS)	345
SZONYI, STEVE	18

LA 56-156

JOS/Rb

	<u>PAGE</u>
TABELLA, JOSEPH GEORGE	308
TABELLO, JOE	572
TANDY, MICHAEL	391
TAPPAN, HENRY	569
TAPPAN, MARGARET	569
TAPPAN, STEPHEN HENRY	567 - 569
TASHMA, ALBERT (MD)	245, 246, 252, 286
TAYLOR, HENRY	13
THOMASON, H. A. (MD)	222
THOMPSON, HAROLD	319
THORBERG, JAMES J.	154
TIMANSON, UNO	23
TKACZYK, STAN	16
TOIGO, ROBERT ANTHONY	64
TOOMAR, ANN	217
TOOMER, ANNE	221
TOOMER, ANNE P.	226, 229, 234, 273, 275, 278, 279, 282, 283, 291
TREPIAK, JOE	18
TRILASH, MAXWELL	15
TROWER, BEN	155
TRUM, JOSEPH (MRS)	54
TRUM, RUBY	15, 18
TRUM, RUBY REBECCA	54
TUNISON, FRANCIS A.	55
UNRUH, JESSE	33, 59, 60, 73
VALDENIA, PABLO	18
VALDIVIA, L. G.	13
VALENZUELA, NICOLAS	13
VALLE, ESTEBAN	18
VANOCUR, SANDOR	507
VARA, PAZ	13
VAUGHN, MARY	11
VEGA, ARMANDO	18
VOLZ, STEVE	153

LA 56-156
JOS/HMS

	<u>PAGE</u>
WALDO, MARION	345
WALDO, STEPHEN	346
WALSH, ROSE	13
WALTERS, BETTY (MRS.)	336
WALLS, MELVIN K.	163
WARD'S GARAGE	421, 428
WAYNE, WILLIAM	13
WEAVER, R.D.	164
WEIDNER, JOHN H.	210-215
WEIDNER, NAOMI	212
WEINER, GEORGE	572
WELCH, TERRY	298
WESTERN COFFEE SHOP	567
WETZEL, S. I.	16
WHEELER, LYNN	573
WHITAKER, BLANCHE (PHONETIC)	58
WHITAKER, JAMES	58
WICKNUCK, B.	15
WILLIAMS, BILL	6
WILLIAMS, RAY	573
WILLIAMS, WAYNE	14
WINGFIELD, ROBERT	576
WIRIN, A. L.	563
WISHNUCK, IRENE	56
WOODARD, CLARA	15
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEALS BOARD	218, 229, 234
WORMLY, ORANGE	11
WRIGHT, DONALD	563
YAMSHON, LEONARD (DR.)	225, 234-238
YAMSHON, LEONARD H. (M.D.)	217
YAMSHON, LEONARD J.	219-221, 253, 274, 290
YANDRICH, ERNEST	13
YASHUK, CHESTER ADAM	198, 203-205
YEGANNE, S.	16
YOOS, THEODORE	13
YOUNG, MARCUS L. (MAJOR)	180
YOUTH FOR KENNEDY CLUB	522
YOUTH FOR KENNEDY HEADQUARTERS	523

- ccx -

LA 56-156
JOS/HMS

	<u>PAGE</u>
ZAVALA, ANGEL.	11
ZEHNDER, ALOIS	13
ZENDEJAS, MIGUEL	13
ZUGGER, A. H. (MR.)	11